WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0837366 E

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1957-1960

ACCESSION NO.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm1271tarr

BX
6349
A4
W6
F27
1957-1960

306.9756
M66ta

MINUTES

OF THE

127th. ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Tar River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

HELD WITH

The Louisburg Baptist Church

AND

The Littleton Baptist Church

OCTOBER 23 AND 24, 1957

☆

The next annual session of the Association will be held with the Bunn Baptist Church (1st day) and the Warrenton Baptist Church (2nd day), Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October, (October 22 and 23), 1958.

Preacher: CLINE BORDERS
Alternate: CHARLES WELLONS

MINUTES

OF THE

127th. ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Tar River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

HELD WITH

The Louisburg Baptist Church

AND

The Littleton Baptist Church

OCTOBER 23 AND 24, 1957

The next annual session of the Association will be held with the Bunn Baptist Church (1st day) and the Warrenton Baptist Church (2nd day), Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October, (October 22 and 23), 1958.

Preacher: CLINE BORDERS

Alternate: CHARLES WELLONS

The Jones Printing Company
Warrenton, North Carolina

INDEX TO MINUTES

★

Associational Directory 4

Committees:

- Advisory Program Committee 5
- Credentials Committee 5
- Executive Committee 4
- Finance Committee 5
- Nominating Committee 5
- Resolutions Committee 5
- Time, Place and Preacher Committee 6
- Ordaining Council 6

List of Messengers 7

Our Dead 34

Proceedings 13

Program for 127th Annual Session 11

Reports:

- Auditor 22
- Biblical Recorder 24
- Brotherhood 31
- Budget 14
- Division Committee 16
- Home for Aging 25
- Hospital 26
- Nominating Committee 38
- Orphanage 24
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Time, Place and Preacher Committee 37
- Training Union 29
- Treasurer 20
- Woman's Missionary Union 37

Schedule of Entertainment 40

Statistical Tables 44

Tar River Pastors 6

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 41

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Joe Savage, Spring Hope
Vice-Moderator	Gilbert Mister, Rt. 1, Henderson
Clerk	
Treasurer	W. O. Fuller, Jr., Louisburg
Auditor	J. M. Stokes, Littleton
B. T. U. Director	Cline W. Borders, Spring Hope
Sunday School Supt.	Spencer Edwards, R3, Spring Hope
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, R2, Louisburg
Brotherhood President	A. W. Bryant, Middlesex
Chairman of Evangelism	Malcom Hutton, Norlina
Home for Agiing Representative	J. W. Riggan, R2, Macon
Hospital Representative	Edward Laffman, R2, Henderson
Orphanage Representative	Marvin K. Aycock, R2, Warrenton
Vacation Bible School Representative	Mrs. Julian King, Castalia
Historian	J. Edward Rooker, Warrenton
Music Representative	Ellis Hollon, Jr., R1, Louisburg
Biblical Recorder Representative	Ralph Culler, Warrenton
Associational Missionary	V. E. Duncan, Louisburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joe Savage, *Moderator*	Spring Hope
Gilbert Mister, *Vice-Moderator*	R1, Henderson
Clerk	
V. E. Duncan, *Associational Missionary*	Louisburg
W. O. Fuller, Jr., *Treasurer*	Louisburg
Spencer Edwards, *Assn'l. S. S. Supt.*	R3, Spring Hope
Cline W. Borders, *Assn'l. B. T. U. Director*	Spring Hope
Mrs. H. M. Dickens, *Assn'l. W. M. U. Supt.*	R2, Louisburg
A. W. Bryant, *Assn'l. Brotherhood Pres.*	Middlesex

Terms expiring October, 1958:

Walter Bowen	R.F.D. Henderson
Eddie Gray Brewer	Rt. 2, Louisburg
Randolph McGregor	Rt. 3, Nashville
Melvin Nelms	Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Boyd Reams	Rt. 2, Warrenton

Terms expiring October, 1959:

Lloyd West	Rt. 2, Louisburg
William S. Strickland	Rt. 3, Zebulon

W. W. Leathers ..... Henderson
Raymond Britton ..... Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Melville Griffin ..... R. F. D., Louisburg

Terms expiring October, 1960:

J. J. Edwards .....
Gilbert W. McDowell ..... Zebulon
Mrs. R. B. Freeman ..... Rt. 1, Nashville
John R. Link ..... Warrenton
Oliver Hoyle ..... R. F. D., Henderson

COMMITTEES

ADVISORY PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Jarvis Teague, *Chairman,* Littleton
James Finch, Spring Hope
Garland Foushee, Henderson
Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Sr., R. F. D., Louisburg
Robert Freeland, Rt. 4, Louisburg
G. M. Beam, Louisburg
Mrs. Martha B. White, R. F. D. Littleton
Coy Still, Rt. 2, Spring Hope
T. O. Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia
T. Harold Steen, Rt. 1, Castalia
Mrs. W. W. Leathers, Henderson
Randall Lolley, Rt. 2, Zebulon

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

G. M. Beam, *Chairman,* Louisburg
J. P. Harris, Henderson
Joseph Perry, Rt. 4, Louisburg

FINANCE COMMITTEE

F. E. Pinnell, *Chairman,* Henderson
J. P. Timberlake, Lousiburg
A. G. Wilcox, Sr., Enfield

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ed Laffman, *Chairman,* Rt. 2, Henderson
Aubrey Tomlinson, Louisburg
D. T. Dickie, Rt. 1, Henderson
Mrs. Cline Borders, Spring Hope

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Julian King, *Chairman,* Castalia
Mrs. C. P. Allen, Warrenton

Mrs. Eddie Gray Brewer, Rt. 2, Louisburg
David Fite, Wake Forest

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

T. H. Steen, *Chairman,* Rt. 1, Castalia
Mrs. D. L. Hoyle, R. F. D., Henderson,
J. E. Wilder, R. F. D., Spring Hope
Mrs. C. G. Frazier
Mrs. Joseph Perry, Rt. 4, Louisburg
Mrs. V. E. Duncan, Louisburg

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Terms expiring October, 1958:
D. T. Dickie, Rt. 1, Henderson

Terms expiring October, 1960:
Eugene Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon
W. W. Neal, Rt. 2, Louisburg

Terms expiring October, 1961:
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg
Clarence E. Green, Henderson

TAR RIVER PASTORS

Alfred Ayscue	Henderson
E. E. Ballard	Wise
Charles Bartholomew	Wake Forest
Cline W. Borders	Spring Hope
Raymond L. Britton	Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
W. Trenton Bruce	Rt. 1, Warrenton
R. Lynwood Coffman	Bunn
Ralph N. Culler	Warrenton
Dwight W. Cumbee	Wake Forest
Charles B. Ellis	Rt. 1, Spring Hope
J. David Fite	Wake Forest
Garland Foushee	Henderson
Robert H. Freeland	Rt. 4, Louisburg
E. W. Green	Rt. 5, Henderson
Jack E. Hames	Hollister
C. Earl Haynes	Rt. 1, Henderson
Ellis Hollon, Jr.	Rt. 1, Louisburg
M. M. Hutton	Norlina
Colon S. Jackson, Jr.	Rt. 2, Middlesex
R. W. Jenkins	Henderson
Julian H. King	Castalia
Edward Laffman	Rt. 2, Henderson

H. Ellis Lanier	Rt. 2, Louisburg
W. W. Leathers, Jr.	Henderson
John R. Link	Warrenton
W. R. Lolly	Rt. 2, Zebulon
G. W. McDowell	Zebulon
J. Parker McLendon	Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Gilbert G. Mister	Rt. 1, Henderson
W. W. Neal	Rt. 2, Louisburg
Don Niswonger	Middleburg
Gattis Perry	Wake Forest
Carl E. Poston	Rt. 2, Warrenton
Etheridge Rhiner	Rt. 1, Zebulon
J. W. Riggan	Rt. 2, Macon
R. Hayne Rivers	Rt. 2, Franklinton
J. G. Robinson	Rt. 1, Zebulon
Earl Sapp	Wake Forest
Effert Snodderly	Henderson
T. H. Steen	Rt. 1, Castalia
E. Coye Still, Jr.	Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Jarvis W. Teague	Littleton
L. M. Thomas	Henderson
Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Louisburg
W. W. Turner	Wendell
Charles H. Wellons	Rt. 2, Spring Hope

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

M. L. Bannister	Henderson
R. E. Brickhouse	Rt. 1, Warrenton
W. P. Childers	Rt. 2, Louisburg
J. W. Davis	Wise
Robert C. Harllee	Henderson
J. H. Harper	Rt. 3, Louisburg
J. U. Teague	Henderson

LIST OF MESSENGERS

(Appointed Messengers and Alternates Reported)

BEAR SWAMP—Ernest Brewer, Mrs. Ben N. Robertson, Mrs. F. E. Ward, Mrs. J. A. White, Sr., D. L. Wilson.

BETHESDA—Mrs. L. D. Paschall, Mrs. Janet P. Williams.

BETHLEHEM—Rev. Raymond Britton, Mrs. Raymond Britton, Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Mrs. M. R. Mabry.

BOBBITT'S CHAPEL—Mrs. I. B. Leslie.

BROWN'S—Mrs. Charlie Frazier, Mrs. Emmett Gupton, Rev. Carl E. Poston, Mrs. Carl E. Poston, Mrs. Sam Short, Mrs. Willie Short.

BUNN—Mrs. Joe Chandler, Rev. R. L. Coffman, G. F. Hinson, Mrs. G. F. Hinson.

CAREY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. D. L. Hoyle, Rev. Ed Laffman, Mrs. Ed Laffman, Mrs. Alex Parham.

CASTALIA—Mrs. H. G. Burnette, Mrs. Albert Dickens, Mrs. A. W. Manning.

CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. O. T. Fisher, Rev. Robert H. Freeland, Forest Sledge, Mrs. Irene Sledge.

CENTERVILLE—Mrs. Mary M. Thomas.

CORINTH—

CYPRESS CHAPEL—C. E. Moore, Mrs. C. E. Moore, Mrs. Elwood Moore, Mrs. R. B. Moore.

DUKE MEMORIAL—Ira Bowden, Mrs. Ira Bowden, Mrs. J. O. Bowden, Mrs. Ollie Layton, Joseph A Perry, Mrs. Joseph A. Perry, Mrs. W. B. Wheless.

ENTERPRISE—Mrs. Ernest Bobbitt, Mrs. S. B. Bobbitt, Charles P. Haff, Mrs. Franklin Stansbury.

EPHESUS—Rev. Cline W. Borders, Mrs. Cline W. Borders, Mrs. L. M. Edwards, Mrs. S. E. Edwards Mrs. C. G. Frazier, Jr.

FISHING CREEK—Mrs. Jack Avent, Rev. Earl A. Sapp, A. R. Shearin, Mrs.. A. R. Shearin.

GARDNER'S—Mrs. Jesse Gardner, Mrs. C. M. Haithcock, Mrs. J. J. Nicholson, Mrs. E. R. Sadler, L. E. Thompson, Mrs. L. E. Thompson.

HARRIS CHAPEL—J. V. Shearin.

HENDERSON FIRST—Miss Sylvia Keene, Mrs. M. C. Miles, Mrs. W. W. Parker, F. E.. Pinnell, A. J. Watkins, Mrs. Al Wester.

HENDERSON HARRIET—Mrs. Minnie Branch, Mrs. Ada Mae Journigan, V. H. Roberson.

HENDERSON NORTH—N. L. Harris.

HENDERSON SECOND—Mrs. Pearl Faulkner, Mrs. Margaret

Grissom, W. L. Long, Mrs. Lula Robertson.

HENDERSON TABERNACLE—E. H. Faucette, Mrs. J. L. Finch, Mrs. G. V. Fowler, Mrs. A. C. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Mary Johnson.

HENDERSON WEST END—G. A. Aycock, Mrs. G. A. Aycock, J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Rev. R. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Fred McFarland, Lonnie Skinner.

HICKORY ROCK—Mrs. A. B. Ball, Mrs. Maude Gupton, Rev. H. Ellis Lanier.

HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mrs. Edmond Greene, Mrs. M. T. Lamm, Mrs. Arthur Moore, Raymond Shearin, Mrs. Raymond Shearin, Mrs. W. W. Turner.

INEZ—Mrs. L. A. Fowler, T. F. Overby.

KITTRELL—Mrs. J. M. Barnes, Miss Lois Woodlief.

LITTLETON—Mrs. D. P. Spell, W. F. Williams.

LOUISBURG—G. M. Beam, Mrs. Lee Bell, R. I. Frazier, Mrs. R. I. Frazier C. F. Stone, Mrs. C. F. Stone, Mrs. A. L. Tomlinson.

MACON—Perry Coley, Mrs. J. H. Gilliland, Miss Ellie Nicholson, Mrs. Garland Overby, Vance Robertson, Mrs. E. H. Russell.

MAPLE SPRINGS—Rev. J. Parker McLendon, Mrs. Billie Perry, George W. Perry, Mrs. George W. Perry, Mrs. O. W. Perry, C. O. Renn.

MIDDLEBURG—Rev. Don Niswonger.

MT. GROVE—W. J. Debnam, Sidney Driver, Mrs. S. L. Hale.

MT. ZION— J. L. Foster, Miss Lucy C. Foster, Mrs. Sam Foster, Miss Elizabeth Murphy.

NEW BETHEL—W. D. Ayscue.

NEW SANDY CREEK—Mrs. Green Faulkner, Don W. Reavis, Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Milton Stainback, J. F. West.

NORLINA—Mrs. L. W. Bowers, Mrs. E. B. Davis, Mrs. H. H. Foster, Mrs. Mary M. Lifsey, Mrs. R. G. Norwood.

PEACHTREE—Mrs. Edgar Griffin, Mrs. Ed Turner, J. E. Wilder.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. T. O. Elmore, Rev. R. Hayne Rivers, Mrs. W. A. Wilder.

PHILADELPHIA—Mrs. J. Ed Taylor, Mrs. Thad Wheeless.

PILOT—Milton Pearce.

PINE RIDGE—Mrs. Carrie Cone, J. F. Perry, Mrs. J. F. Perry, Mrs. Paul Strickland.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. W. B. Strickland.

POPLAR SPRING—Mrs. P. J. Brewer, Mrs. O'Deyne Mullen, Mrs. Odell White.

RANSDELL CHAPEL—Mrs. Dock Cash, Mrs. Jack Cash.

RED BUD—Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Lee Gupton, Mrs. Bettie Wood.

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. J. C. Batchelor, Mrs. R. T. Hardy, J. W. Harris, Mrs. J. W. Harris, Mrs. J. M. Overby.

ROCK SPRINGS—Mrs. William L. Rogers, Miss Erma Strickland, Mrs. J. R. Wilder.

ROCKY CROSS—Rev. Charles Ellis, Alton Strickland.

SAMARIA—Mrs. James Finch.

SANDY CREEK—Mrs. R. M. Duke, Mrs. Clinton Perdue, Mrs. G. B. West.

SOCIAL PLAINS—Mrs. Eddie Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones.

SULPHUR SPRINGS—Mrs. J. L. Aycock, M. K. Aycock, Mrs. T. M. Aycock, Mrs. B. T. Clarke, Mrs. W. P. Jones, Mrs. C. E. Poston, Edgar Reavis, Robert Thompson.

UNION HOPE—L. C. Brantley, Ralph Bryant, Mrs. Ralph Bryant, Robert Debnam, Mrs. Robert Debnam, Rev. J. G. Robinson, Mrs. J. G. Robinson, L. C. Strickland, Mrs. Pearl Wrenn.

VAUGHAN—

WARREN PLAINS—Luther Carroll, L. C. Hawks, Mrs. Sue Wilker.

WARRENTON—Mrs. C. P. Allen, Mrs. J. M. Coleman, Mrs. L. C. Davis, Walter Gardner, Mrs. John Link.

WARRENTON NORTH—Mrs. Louise Culler, Miss Willie Mae George, Rommie Lyles, George L. Rudd.

WHITE LEVEL—Mrs. E. G. Brewer, Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Mrs. Susie Harris, Rev. T. H. Steen, Mrs. T. H. Steen.

WISE—

WOOD—Mrs. Horace L. Coley, Mrs. B. R. Gupton, Mrs. LaVerne Gupton, Alex Wester.

PROGRAM OF THE

127 ANNUAL SESSION
Of The
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
Meeting With The
LOUISBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISBURG, N. C.
And
LITTLETON BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLETON, N. C.
OCTOBER 23-24, 1957

LOUISBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISBURG, N. C.
October 23, 10:00 A. M.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 CALL TO WORSHIP ---------- Moderator
MUSIC ---------- Ellis Hollon
DEVOTIONAL ---------- Garland Foushee
SERMON ---------- Gilbert Mister
MUSIC ---------- Congregation
10:45 ORGANIZATION—
WELCOME ---------- G. M. Beam, Sr.
MINUTES 1956 ---------- James C. Harris
REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE--
11:00 RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS ------ V. E. Duncan
11:20 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT--V. E. Duncan
TREASURER'S REPORT ---------- Mrs. Florence Wells
AUDITOR'S REPORT ---------- G. M. Beam, Sr.
FINANCE COMMITTEE'S REPORT—
11:50 MUSIC—
12:00 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ----------Leslie Campbell
Campbell College
12:30 LUNCH—
Louisburg, Maple Springs, Hickory Rock entertaining

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 DEVOTIONAL ---------- G. W. McDowell
1:45 RELIGIOUS LIBERTY ----------Ben C. Fisher,
Southeastern Seminary
2:15 MUSIC—
2:20 INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES—(10 Minutes Each)
BIBLICAL RECORDER—
ORPRANAGE—
HOME FOR AGING—
HOSPITAL—

3:00 STATE MISSIONS—(CONVENTION REPRESENTATIVE)

October 24

LITTLETON BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLETON, N. C.

3:30 ADJOURNMENT—

THURSDAY MORNING

9:45 MUSIC ---------- W. W. Neal
DEVOTIONAL ---------- Jarvis Teague
10:00 MINISTER'S RETIREMENT ---------- W. W. Leathers, Jr.
10:15 BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ---------- Raymond Britton
Cline Borders
10:25 MUSIC ---------- Littleton Glee Club
10:35 TEMPERANCE & MORALS—Douglas Branch, Rocky Mount
11:00 BUSINESS—
11:20 BROTHERHOOD ---------- W. W. Nash
ADDRESS ---------- Horace Easom, Shelby
11:50 HYMN-SOLO ---------- Mrs. John Link
12:00 "WORLD MISSIONS" ---- Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Hillsboro
12:30 LUNCH—

Littleton, Bobbitt's, Vaughan, Enterprise, Bethlehem, entertaining

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 DEVOTIONAL ---------- Mrs. Ann Savage
IN MEMORIAM ---------- F. E. Pennell
2:00 WORLD MISSIONS CRUSADE ---------- H. E. Hurst,
Missionary from Honduras

2:35 REPORT OF COMMITTEES—

2:45 ELECTION OF OFFICERS—

ADJOURNMENT—

PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

OCTOBER 23, 1957

LOUISBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISBURG

The messengers, alternates and visitors to the 127th. Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association gathered at the Louisburg Baptist Church on October 23, 1957 at 10:00 for the first day's program. Hickory Rock and Maple Springs Baptist Churches were co-hosts with the Louisburg church.

Moderator Joe Savage from Peachtree Baptist Church presided over the meeting. Clerk James C. Harris of Inez Baptist Church recorded the proceedings.

Ellis Hollon, Pastor of Rock Springs, served as Chorister and Mrs. Flavial Cash served as pianist the first day.

Joe Savage called the association to worship by reading II Corinthians 8th. chapter before he led in prayer.

After the congregation sang "Onward Christian Soldiers", Garland Foushee, pastor of Tabernacle, gave the devotions. He used II Timothy 2:20 and brought these thoughts: "It is well that we ask ourselves today — are we vessels of honor or vessels of dishonor? It is a miracle of miracles that God has chosen the human instrument through which to work. It should humble us to know that we are chosen of God to do his work in the world today. May we let God purge us from all jealousy, pride and self-seeking that we might be vessels of gold and not vessels of earth and wood to dishonor our God. Let us use every minute to honor God for eternity is in it."

After special music by the Louisburg Quartet, Gilbert Mister, Pastor of Corinth and New Bethel, brought the sermon of the hour. This was a stirring and challenging message.

The Moderator called for a motion for the organization of the group for business. G. M. Beam made the motion that the messengers and alternates present constitute the 127th. Annual Session of the Tar River Association and that the business be in the order of the printed program.

G. M. Beam of the Louisburg Baptist Church gave a word of welcome and Joe Savage responded.

James C. Harris read the highlights from the minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings of the year.

REPORT OF CLERK

(Taken from minutes of Executive Committee meetings)

The Moderator appointed the following to the Division Committee:

Walter Bowen, *Chairman*
Mrs. Martha B. White
C. W. White
Mrs. R. B. Freeman

The Executive Committee approved the recommendations of the Advisory Committee.

V. E. Duncan, Associational Missionary, was instructed to send letters to all the churches asking them to send the R. A. reports to W. W. Nash, Brotherhood President.

V. E. Duncan brought the W. H. N. C. bill before the Executive Committee and it was decided to present it at the associational meeting.

Spencer Edwards made a motion that Cline Borders be appointed to fill the unexpired term of Bob Mullinax, B. T. U. Director.

G. M. Beam presented the budget for the coming year and this was approved by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Harris, Clerk

Adopted.

G. M. Beam, Chairman of the Finance Committee, read the budget for the coming year.

1957 - 1958 BUDGET

The undersigned committee hereby submits a Suggested Budget for the Tar River Association, 1957 - 1958:

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS

Cash on hand from previous year (Anticipated)	$ 400.00
Amount requested form General Board	1,080.00
Amount of suggested quotas for churches (same as last year, list attached	5,500.00
Total anticipated receipts	6,980.00

RECOMMENDED DISBURSEMENTS

Minutes	$ 550.00
Clerk's Honorarium	75.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	50.00
Postage	75.00
B. T. U. Supt. Expenses	50.00

Sunday School Supts. Expenses	50.00	
House Rent	600.00	
Travel and Convention Expense	1,200.00	
Office Supplies & Telephone	100.00	
Bulletin	390.00	
Salary (including amount paid by General Board)	3,600.00	
Purchase of slide projector	65.00	
Visual Aid Material	50.00	
Expenses of Speakers at Association Meetings	50.00	
Contingencies	75.00	
	$6,980.00	$6,980.00

We did not include the cost of the Baptist Hour Radio Program in the Budget, but recommend that each church make a contribution to this fund and send it direct to the Associational Treasurer, who will have the program continued so long as funds are available.

Respectfully submitted,

Gaither M. Beam
J. P. Timberlake, Jr.
F. E. Pinnell
Finance Committee

SUGGESTED QUOTAS FOR CHURCHES OF THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FOR 1957-1958

Bear Swamp	$ 70.00	Maple Springs	66.00
Bethesda	20.00	Middleburg	54.00
Bethlehem	27.00	Mt. Grove	62.00
Brown's	54.00	Mt. Zion	76.00
Bobbitt's	7.00	New Bethel	131.00
Bunn	105.00	New Sandy Creek	94.00
Castalia	132.00	Norlina	83.00
Cedar Rock	80.00	Peachtree	88.00
Centerville	56.00	Philadelphia	105.00
Corinth	55.00	Pilot	165.00
Carey's	150.00	Pine Ridge	99.00
Duke Memorial	62.00	Pleasant Grove	61.00
Cypress	65.00	Poplar Springs	35.00
Enterprise	71.00	Red Bud	88.00
Ephesus	82.00	Ransdel Chapel	33.00
Fishing Creek	37.00	Reedy Creek	39.00
Gardner's	61.00	Rock Springs	55.00

Harriett	20.00	Rocky Cross	44.00
Harris Chapel	77.00	Samaria	93.00
Henderson First	770.00	Social Plains	39.00
Second	80.00	Sulphur Springs	118.00
North	106.00	Union Hope	36.00
Tabernacle	63.00	Vaughan	77.00
West End	112.00	Warren Plains	72.00
Hickory Rock	66.00	Sandy Creek	94.00
Holly Grove	66.00	Warrenton	170.00
Inez	66.00	North	30.00
Kittrell	25.00	White Level	110.00
Littleton	170.00	Wise	110.00
Louisburg	325.00	Wood	45.00
Macon	48.00		$5,500.00

The Clerk read recommendations from the Advisory Committee for 1957 - 1958.

The Moderator read the recommendations of the Division Committee.

REPORT OF DIVISION COMMITTEE

Since the motion concerning the division of the Tar River Association was tabled at the 1956 Associational session, it is neccessary that this tabled motion be brought back for action at this present Associational session. The motion for division was tabled. There were two motions which followed:

(1) That the study be continued by the Executive Committee.

(2) That the Division Committee study the plans of procedure in the event that the division took place, in order to enable the transition to be one of order and progress in the Kingdom's work.

The following report is offered by the Division Committee, having been approved by the Executive Committee:

1. That the moderator be empowered to appoint two Committees; one to serve the northern area and one to serve the southern area. These Committees' duties will be the following:
   1. To select a name for the two new associations
   2. To determine the line of division
   3. To divide the equipment and materials belonging to the Tar River Association.

   (The first three duties should be transacted in a joint meeting of the two Committees.)
   4. To offer nominees to fill the posts of responsibilities as listed below. The opportunity will be given for additional or other nominations from the respective groups prior to

their approval.
Moderator
Vice-moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Auditor
Training Union Director
Sunday School Superintendent
W. M. U. Superintendent
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Representatives for (1) Home for the Aging (2) Hospital (3) Vacation Bible School Director.
Historian, Orphanage and Christian Education Representatives.
Music Representative.

5. To offer nominees to fill the responsibility of the Committees below:

A. Nominating Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to nominate the members of the various committees and associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the respective Association.

B. Credentials Committee composed of five (5) members whose duty will be to provide the Association with authority for operation and to determine the extent of the powers of the Association.

C. Resolutions Committee composed of five (5) members, whose duty will be to propose such resolutions which will express the conviction and sentiments of the Association.

D. Finance Committee composed of five (5) members, whose duty will be to propose a budget and to suggest to the Churches of their respective group the amount necessary to meet the said budget.

E. Time, Place and Preacher Committee composed of five (5) members, whose duty will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. Planning Committee composed of ten (10) members, whose duty will be to project the future plans for the coming Associational year.

6. To see that the surrounding Churches are contacted by some member of the Committee. The Committee should seek to find out what the possibilities are of such Churches joining with one of the two groups and what sup-

port they have been giving Associational Missions in their former Association. This will give some indication of the strength that the new groups might anticipate.

II. That the Executive Committee will be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational WMU Superintendent and Associational Brotherhood President. There will be fifteen additional members of the Executive Committee, five elected whose term will expire in 1959, five whose term will expire in 1960 and five whose term will expire in 1961.

III. That the Executive Committee of each Association will be authorized to call an Associational Missionary, to determine his salary and to define his duties.

IV. That the Constitution and By-Laws used by the Tar River Association be adopted by both bodies with the privilege to make such amendments to said Constitution as they deem necessary.

The Committee whose duties have been set forth above, will be terminated when their report is adopted by the Association, or when their report is defeated at the Associational meeting of 1958.

If these Committees are set in motion at the 1957 annual Associational meeting and their report adopted at the 1958 annual Associational meeting, such action will terminate the Tar River Association as originally constituted, and create two new associations.

Aubrey S. Tomlinson made a motion that recommendation number IV in the report of the Division Committee be omitted. Recommendation IV is that the Constitution and By-Laws used by the Tar River Association be adopted by both bodies with the privilege to make such amendments to said Constitution as they deem necessary. John Link made a suggestion that a representative for the Orphanage and Christian Education be added to the list of representatives. With these two changes the report was adopted.

G. M. Beam spoke for the above report.

V. E. Duncan, Associational Missionary, introduced the new pastors of the Association: Jarvis Teague, Littleton and Enterprise; Gross Robinson, Union Hope; Charles Bartholomew, Gardner's and Vaughan; Carl Poston, Sulphur Springs and Brown's;

Bob Freeland, Cedar Rock. Joe Savage welcomed them into the Association.

The Moderator called on Gilbert Mister, Vice-Moderator, to preside over the meeting while he met with a group of messengers.

At this point on the program V. E. Duncan, Associational Missionary gave his report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1956 - 1957

In rendering this the eighth annual report to the Tar River Association, at its 127th. annual session your missionary has much for which he is profoundly grateful: first for the strength to answer the never ending calls from the churchs and pastors, which provide opportunities to keep the work on the hearts of the people, and then for the fine support given in the emphasis placed upon the various phases of our denominational work. The spirit of unity and sacrifice is such as to encourage one to put forth the greatest effort in promoting the work of the Kingdom of our Lord. Those phases of the work emphasized may have been to some degree traditional, but all will admit that they are fundamental and biblical.

The following covers the most of your missionary's activities within the association:

33	Preached (Miss. Emphasis)	1	RA-GA Camp, W. Forest
5	Deacon's Ordinations	3	Lottie Moon Programs
1	Survey	4	Executive Com. Meetings
14	Home Comings	3	Ground Break. services
3	Brotherhood Organizations	2	Bible School Clinics
6	BTU Group Conferences	2	M Nights
5	BTU Training Schools	2	Addresses to Bro'hoods
5	District Mission Schools		Atten'. many ch. Revivals
20	Church visits	720	Letters
622	Phone Calls	8800	Bulletins
		22,133	Miles traveled

EVENTS THAT DESERVE SPECIAL MENTION

1. Beginning October 28, 1956, we had two weeks of Mission Schools, 20 Home, Foreign, State and Associational Missinoaries were in our association for two weeks. Attendance totaled 15,234. 44 churches participated, 21 in Mission Study. The missionaries,

in our churches and homes, were a great blessing.

2. 5 Group BTU Training Schools were heartily supported by 41 churches, with an attendance of 2280. Since January over 1100 awards have been earned. This breaks all previous records. Pastors and local leaders gave fine support as teachers. Our seminary student pastors deserve special commendation here.

3. RA-GA conclave, Wake Forest was the outstanding event for our boys and girls. The registration totaled 228. Again, but for the hearty cooperation of our local leadership, pastors and local workers, this could not have been. For next year we hope for more of our churches to send their boys and girls.

4. Your missionary has been called upon by our state leadership to assist in two Mission Schools in other associations (Neuse, Roberson) and two Mission Emphasis weeks (Union, French Broad). Such service is rendered for mileage and entertainment. The whole program of our Convention is presented.

5. For the immediate future we have two Music Conferences, Norlina, November 4, 7:30 and Bunn, November 5, 7:30. A leader from our State Music Department will lead. (Deacon's)

6. Six conferences will begin Nov. 13 at 7:30 for three nights. No. I Littleton. No. II Warren Plains. No. III Henderson 1st. No. IV. Sandy Creek. No.V Peachtree. No. VI Pine Ridge. Other features for the work of the year ahead will be presented by the Program Committee.

THUS CLOSES seven and one-half happy years of service to the Tar River Association. In the last year we have been in 60 of the 61 churches. Some more than once. There is no help we would even hesitate to give, if wanted by the pastor or some authorized church representative. We covet opportunities to lay upon the hearts of our people the challenge of the total program of the Kingdom of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.
Adopted.

In the absence of Mrs. Florence J. Wells, Treasurer, G. M. Beam read her report.

TREASURER'S REPORT, TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM OCT. 17, 1956 THROUGH OCT. 15, 1957

Balance 10 - 17 - 56, First Citizens Bank & Trust Co.	$ 445.56
Total Receipts 10 - 17 - 56 — 10 - 15 - 57	6,328.94
	6,774.50

Disbursements 10 - 17 - 56 — 10 - 15 - 57	6,714.87
Balance, First Citizens Bank & Trust Co.	59.63

RECEIPTS

State Convention	$1,080.00	Maple Springs	50.00
Bear Swamp	55.00	Middleburg	54.00
Bethlehem	50.00	Mountain Grove	55.00
Bethesda	45.00	Mount Zion	76.00
Bobbitt's Chapel	5.00	New Bethel	131.00
Brown's	45.00	New Sandy Creek	85.00
Bunn	80.00	Norlina	103.00
Castalia	100.00	Peachtree	88.00
Cedar Rock	25.00	Philadelphia	85.00
Centerville	38.00	Pilot	160.00
Careys	150.00	Pine Ridge	90.00
Corinth	55.00	Pleasant Grove	69.00
Cypress Chapel	130.00	Poplar Springs	50.00
Duke Memorial	40.00	Ransdell Chapel	30.00
Enterprise	71.00	Red Bud	88.00
Ephesus	85.00	Reedy Creek	35.00
Fishing Creek	37.00	Rock Springs	40.00
Gardners	61.00	Rocky Cross	44.00
Harris Chapel	77.00	Samaria	75.00
Henderson, First	770.00	Sandy Creek	55.00
Henderson, Second	80.00	Social Plains	39.00
Henderson Tabern'le	25.38	Sulphur Springs	75.00
Henderson, W. End	112.00	Union Hope	56.00
Henderson, North	70.00	Vaughan	65.00
Harriett	25.00	Warren Plains	75.00
Hickory Rock	45.00	Warrenton	175.00
Holly Grove	60.00	Warrenton, North	35.00
Inez	50.00	White Level	50.00
Kittrell	25.00	Wise	50.00
Littleton	170.00	Wood	48.00
Louisburg	325.00	Miscellaneous	163.56
Macon	48.00		$6,328.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. V. E. Duncan, Salary, 12 months	$3,600.00
Rev. V. E. Duncan, Rent, 12 months	600.000
Rev. V. E. Duncan, Travel and Convention Expense	1,200.00
Dr. S. L. Stealy, 1956 Associational Speaker	15.00
Dr. Denton R. Coker, 1956 Associational Speaker	15.00

Dr. Luther Copeland, 1956 Associational Speaker	15.00
Rev. Herbert Baucom, 1956 Associational Speaker	15.00
Rev. Robert Standley, "M" Night Speaker	15.00
Dr. Elmo Scoggin, "M" Night Speaker	15.00
Bulletin, One Year	280.91
Minutes, Jones Printing Company	487.11
Mrs. James C. Harris, Clerks Hon. 1956	75.00
Mrs. Florence J. Wells, Treas. Hon. 1956	50.00
Enrollment Cards, 1956, Jones Printing Co.	8.00
Programs 1956, Theo Davis and Sons	26.75
Postage and Telephone, 12 months, Mr. Duncan	113.08
Stencils, ect. for 1956 Associational Meeting	25.00
Postage for Treasurer, 1956-57	3.12
Mr. W. H. Phillips, Transfer of Baptist Hour Funds	155.00
	$6,714.87

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Florence J. Wells, Treasurer

Adopted.

G. M. Beam, Auditor, gave his report.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

TO THE TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:—

This is to certify that I have examined the records of Mrs. Florence J. Wells, Treasurer of the Tar River Baptist Association, for the year 1956 - 1957 and find them correct in all respects.

This, the 22nd. day of October, 1957.

Gaither M. Beam
Auditor

Adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

G. M. Beam, Chairman, Louisburg; J. P. Harris, West End; Joseph Perry, Duke Memorial.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Julian King, Chairman, Castalia; Mrs. C. P. Allen, Warrenton; Mrs. Eddie Gray Brewer, White Level; David Fite, Kittrell.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ed. Laffman, Chairman, Carey's Chapel; Aubrey Tomlinson,

Louisburg; D. T. Dickie, New Bethel; Mrs. Cline Borders, Ephesus;

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

T. H. Steen, Chairman, White Level; Mrs. D. L. Hoyle, Carey's Chapel; J. E. Wilder, Peachtree; Mrs. C. G. Frazier, Ephesus; Mrs. Joseph Perry, Duke Memorial; Mrs. V. E. Duncan, Louisburg.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

F. E. Pinnell, Chairman, Henderson, First; J. P. Timberlake, Louisburg; A. G. Willcox, Sr., Bear Swamp.

The congregation sang the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" after which the Moderator introduced the speaker of the hour, Dr. Leslie Campbell of Campbell College. He brought a fine message on "Christian Education". The hightlights of his message are as follows: "In any progressive, forward - looking program for a great denomination like ours provisions must be made for an ample Christian Education program. While Baptist have taken leadership in Christian Education in this state, the support the seven colleges now are receiving is inadequate. If we stand still in our program along with sister denominations instead of educating 45 per cent of our college students, we shall 15 years from now be educating only about 22½ per cent."

Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Pastor of Louisburg, made some announcements concerning the lunch and then Leonard Thomas, Pastor of North Henderson, returned thanks for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The hosts churches served a delicious lunch to the 348 people present after which the meeting reconvened.

Pastor G. W. McDowell of Pilot led the devotions. He read Romans 13:1-10 and brought these thoughts - "God ordained civil governments. He did not ordain evil men in government. We are not only to keep God's laws but the laws of our county, state and nation - they are for our protection. As Christian citizens, we ought, to the best of our ability, keep the laws of our county, state and nation".

Ben C. Fisher of Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, brought a fine message on "Religious Liberty". He pointed out five dangers to Religious Liberty. They are communism, pagan religions, Catholicism, compromise and not knowing what Religious Liberty is. After this powerful talk the congregation sang "O Beautiful For Spacious Skies."

Mrs. John Link, Warrenton Baptist Church favored the group

with a beautiful solo accompanied by Mrs. Flavil Cash at the piano.

The Credentials Committee reported that the Perry's Chapel Baptist Church was in line for admission to the Tar River Association.

Pastor Ralph N. Culler of North Warrenton gave the report on the Biblical Recorder.

1957 REPORT ON BIBICAL RECORDER

Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding, and out of understanding comes the power to live wisely.

Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people as there is today. Baptist like others, are tempted to stop, look, buy and read - - - from the stream of poison that flows from many publishers, bent on selling more and more of their unclean books and magazines, to enrich themselves as they care little for the evil effect of their wares.

The BIBICAL RECORDER has been giving to North Caorlina readers sound religious literature for more than 123 years, the present circulation is approximately 61,500 each week.

Tar River Association has a total of 1,500 subscriptions, 10 churches have 1,130 subscriptions on every family plan, 34 churches have 450 subscriptions either single or club plan and 17 churches have no subscription.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph N. Culler

Adopted.

W. A. Smith from the Baptist Orphanage made a talk about The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Here is his message in part:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. — TO THE ASSOCIATIONS - 1957

UNMET NEEDS

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Roberson County in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

HOW CAN BAPTISTS FINANCE THESE ADDITIONAL NEEDS?

The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. As our people increase their giving, we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

In the absence of J. W. Riggan, Home for the Aging Representative, John Link read the report.

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, including Resthaven and Albemarle. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist - 850, 000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the Members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes of Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. Riggan, Assoc. Rep.

Adopted.

Mr. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, was called upon to say a few words about the homes.

Mr. George L. Colgin, Chaplain form the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, made a talk about that institution.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and

60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

The group then joined in unison to sing"He Leadeth Me".

Ralph Cole representing the Baptist State Convention spoke on "State Missions".

STATE MISSIONS

SCRIPTURE: *Romans 3:23, Romans 6:23, Acts 1:8*—

We are hearing more and more these days about the world

mission of the church. This is the proper terminology; for our breakdown of state, home, and foreign missions serves only for admisitrative purpose as we seek to extend from the local church to the ends of the earth one major mission the proclamation of the gospel of Jesus Christ. Of course, that gospel is universal in its scope and world-wide in its application; this has been so since the beginning. Jesus traveled perhaps not more than 300 miles from his place of birth, and yet he envisioned the entire world within his Kingdom Enterprise. Perhaps history's most audacious moment was that moment on a little green hill outside Jerusalem when Jesus commanded just a handful of people to conquer the world for him. Paul takes up this refrain of universalism in his epistle to the Romans. The key of the epistle is totality. All have sinned; all will be judged; all can be made alive in Christ; all can be saved through faith. The gospel has the same value for every man -- the Jew, the Gentile, the Greek, the barbarian. However, it is necessary that there be a place of beginning, a home base for the operation of the outreach of the gospel. As Archimedes said: "I can move the earth if you can find me a place to set my fulcrum." So can we say that we can move the earth, but we must have the place to base our fulcrum. That place is the local church. The extension of the perimeter of mission activity in the home and foreign fields is based upon the missionary zeal and vision of each local church. It is a part of wisdom, therefore, to do everything possible to strengthen the local church in its work. This is peculiarly the work of State Missions.

Let us continue to support the Cooperative program and to pray for those who are seeking through these 22 phases of work to advance the Kingdom of God within our state in order that as we drive the stakes deeper the cords may be lengthened in mission activity around the world.

Joe Savage expressed appreciation to the Louisburg, Maple Springs and Hickory Rock Churches for their fine hospitality.

After the hymn, "Have Thine Own Way" Gross Robinson, Pastor of Union Hope, pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

OCTOBER 24, 1957

LITTLETON BAPTIST CHURCH

The second day's meeting was held at the Littleton Baptist Church with Bobbitt's Chapel, Bethlehem, Enterprise and Vaughan assisting with the entertainment.

The Moderator, Joe Savage, called the meeting to order.

Pastor W. W. Neal of Sandy Creek led the singing and Mrs. E. L. Crawley was organist.

Pastor Jarvis Teague of Littleton and Enterprise led the devotions.

He made these remarks after reading Isaiah 6:1-8: "In this scripture there is a three-fold vision - 1. Vision of God. 2. Vision of Church. 3. Vision of self. Vision of the church—The local church is back of all our programs - local, state and national. This church is a good example of what the local church should be.

A. It was a church with an exalted God.
   1. God on his throne, high and lifted up.
   2. Jesus said "And I, if I be lifted up"

B. It was a church filled with train of God

C. It was a Holy Church.

D. It was a moving church - Angels moved, doors moved, posts moved, church members moved and sinners moved.

E. It was a convicting church.

F. It was a church with fire on the altar.

G. It was a purged church.

H. It was a missionary church. Here Am I, send Me."

Dr. W. W. Leathers, Henderson First Church, spoke on "The Ministers Retirement Plan". He stressed the necessity for our Pastors entering both Social Security and the Ministers Retirement Plan. Both are needed by the average minister, if he is to have a sufficient retirement income on which to live comfortably. He also encouraged the churches which are not at present under the retirement plan to come under and to encourage their Pastors to do this. He pointed out some of the details of the plan.

Raymond Britton gave the report on the Baptist Training Union.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union work in the Tar River Association has been most commendable this past year. With 42 of the 62 churches in the Association having Training Unions. There was one Training Union organized during the past year. Bobbitt's Chapel. I am happy to report that there has been much progress in all phases of the Training Union work. This means that the leaders and the workers of the entire Training Union Program have worked hard in their efforts to have better trained workers in the local church.

There were two "M" nights held in December. The first night was held at Sandy Creek, December 10th. The Reverend Robert Standley, missionary from North Brazil, was the speaker. On the second night, December 11th., the northern group gathered at the Second Baptist Church, Henderson. Dr. Elmo Scoggins of the Southeastern Seminary was the speaker. He was formely a missionary to the Jordan. The attendance banner was won by the Second Baptist Church of Henderson. This was based on the percentage of the total enrollment present.

We have record of four district training schools held in the Tar River Association last year. Group I was held in Littleton, February 25-28 with an average attendance of 100 per night. The average attendance in this school on percentage basis was the best of all schools held. That means of course of the total membership. Group III was held in Norlina, March 25-28 with an average attendance of 62 per night. Group IV was held in Mt. Zion, March 18-21 with an average attendance of 133. This includes Duke Memorial and Maple Springs joint school held previous to the group school in Mt. Zion. The actual value of these training schools can be further stressed by saying we had wonderful fellowship among the churches. Group VI was held at Pilot, March 18-21 with average attendance of 148. This was the best attendance ever in Tar River.

There were 874 Training Union Awards given from October 1st., 1956 through the month of May, 1957. We are almost confident that this is a record for the Tar River Association in the same length of time. This does not include awards for the Sunday School Study Courses.

To complete this report the Reverend Cline Borders gives the following information concering the Elimination Contest he had charge of last Spring. Contest was held in Pine Ridge, April 8, 1957. The following won in the contest and represented the Tar River Association at Dunn, April 26, at the Regional Convention. Bible Reading . . . . Mrs. Roberta Tunnell; Intermediate Sword Drill . . . . Linda Edwards; Better Speakers . . . . Janice Lamb. All these were from the Ephesus Church. There is very little interest in this phase of our Training Union work.

Six years ago we had 12 Unions. Today we have 42. May we continue until all the 62 churches in the Tar River Association have Training Unions. The truth as we have it in His Word is a constant challenge to us, to implant it in our own and the hearts of others in our Training Union work. "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be

ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Britton

Adopted.

The new pastors who were not recognized at the first session were introduced. They were: J. Parker McLendon, Duke Memorial, Maple Springs; Gattis Perry, Mountain Grove, Red Bud; H. Ellis Lanier, Hickory Rock; Jack Hames, Harris Chapel; Hayne Rivers, Perry's Chapel; W. T. Bruce, Warren Plains, Macon. A visitor, H. V. Scarborough, of Raleigh was recognized.

The Littleton High School Glee Club rendered a beautiful selection under the direction of Mrs. Maxine Fulghum and accompanied by Mrs. E. L. Crawley at the organ.

Mr. Ben Ussery, Pastor of Boykins Baptist Church, Boykins, Virginia, was introduced by Aubrey S. Tomlinson. He spoke on "Temperance and Morals". Mr. Ussery pointed out the fact that alcohol, greed, gambling, movies, television and compromise with sin are some of the things which are de-moralizing to our people. The homes, schools and churches can strike a blow against the evil forces in our land today. After hearing this great message, the congregation stood and sang "Rise Up, O Men of God."

The Clerk announced that there were 229 messengers, alternates and visitors present for this session.

After the Perry's Chapel Baptist Church was received into the Association, the right hand of fellowship was extended.

The W. H. N. C. Radio Bill for the Baptist Hour Program was presented. There was a discussion which brought out the fact that so many of our people in this associational area cannot get the Henderson Station on their radios. It was decided not to continue to support a fund for the Baptist Hour Program.

Aubrey S. Tomlinson read the Brotherhood Report in the absence of Willis Nash.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood held its first Association meeting of the year with the Sulphur Springs Church, November 25, 1956. The program was led by Willis Nash and Rev. V. E. Duncan.

The second meeting of the year was held with the Norlina Church, February 24, 1957. The Norlina Brotherhood was in charge of entire meeting.

The Association has 11 active Brotherhoods.

Respectively submitted,
Willis Nash

Adopted.

Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, spoke to the report. The following is his address in part:

What about this Men's Movement? A Brotherhood in a local Baptist Church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist Church seventeen years old and above banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the Church and Denomination. You will note that I use the word, "promote". There is a vast difference between promoting Christ's Kingdom and supporting it. We have 3,268 Baptist Churches in North Carolina with approximately 835,000 Baptists. In these Churches are 220,000 laymen. A hundred and twenty thousand of these laymen barely support the Kingdom of Christ. The Brotherhood seeks to enlist this lost manpower for Christ.

After the congregation sang "Holy, Holy, Holy", E. S. Morgan, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Piedmont South Carolina spoke on "World Missoins". "A forward Movement" was the outstanding thought in his talk. His text was Deuteronomy 6:23 —"And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in" — These were words of moses to the dissatisfied people in their pilgrimage from bondage to the land of Cannan. There were three classes of people. There were those who wanted to go back; there were those who wanted to stand still; there were those who wanted to go forward. There are three classes of people in the Tar River Association. Our Lord said to his "Why criest thou unto me? Speak unto the children of Isarel that they may go forward".

At this time Jarvis Teague, Pastor of the host church, made some announcements concerning the noon meal. The morning session adjourned with the blessing by Pastor Jack Hames of Harris Chapel.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The group assembled for the afternoon meeting after a pleasant noon recess. The congregation joined voices to sing "Lead On Oh King Eternal" and then Mrs. Ann Savage, wife of the Moderator, led the devotions. She read Matthew 25:34 - 46 and brought these timely thoughts: "There are many hungry people in our world today, many who need clothing, many who are sick and shut-in, many strangers within our gates and many people in our jails and prisons, but more than these many physical needs there is the great need to fulfill the spiritual hungers. So let us go back to our churches and be a true witness for Jesus in trying to supply the needs of our people."

Frank E. Pinnell of the First Baptist Church of Henderson

conducted an impressive Memorial Service. Miss Keen, music director of the First Baptist of Henderson, sang a solo as a part of this service.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

When Victor Hugo approached the end of life's journey, he wrote these lines.

"When I go down to the grave I can say, like many others, "I have finished my day's work" But I cannot say, 'I have finished my life'. My day's work will begin again the next morning. The tomb is not a blind alley; it is a thoroughfare. It closes on the twilight, it opens on the dawn."

We find comfort in this poem of James Whitcomb Riley, with slight changes.

We can not say, and we will not say,
That they are dead -- they are just away.
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,
They wandered into an unknown land,
And left us dreaming, how very fair
Their needs must be, since they linger there.
And you -- O you, who so wildly yearn
For the old-time step and the glad return,
Think of them faring on, as dear
In the love of There as the love of Here.
Think of them as the same, We say;
They are not dead -- they are just away.

How reassuring it is to know that death cannot kill that which never dies, neither can it separate those who live and love in the same devine realm, for memory is one gift of God which death cannot destroy. We shall see our loved ones again.

These are the ones who have preceded us in their Home-going and whose memory we honor our dead today.

H. E. Hurst, missionary to the Honduras, spoke on "World Missions Crusade". He read I Corinthians 3:4-7. We quote briefly from his talk:

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAR SWAMP
- Mr. Jack Carter
- Mr. S. C. Crawley
- Mr. Walter Robertson
- Mrs. Jim Saunders

CEDAR ROCK
- Mrs. Elisha Collins
- Mr. J. J. Dean
- Mr. Walter Jenkins
- Mr. Dennis Boone

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. Ralph Williamson
- Mr. Thomas Lee King

BUNN
- Mrs. R. B. Dodd
- Mrs. A. S. Dodd
- Mrs. D. P. Liles

CAREY'S
- Mr. Arthur H. Hoyle
- Mr. N. W. Currin
- Mr. Will Thorne
- Mr. T. R. Allen

CASTALIA
- Mrs. J. T. Taylor
- Mrs. S. P. Leonard
- Mr. C. L. Boulden

WHITE LEVEL
- Mrs. Ida Joyner

CENTERVILLE
- Mrs. Arete Pleasants Full
- Mrs. Nannie Thompson

CORINTH
- Mr. J. A. Ayscue
- Mrs. A. A. Dement
- Mr. J. B. Wilson

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Mrs. A. C. Benton
- Mr. Foster Cone

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Orace Bunn
- Mr. Marvin Bowden

ENTERPRISE
- Mrs. Nora K. Newsom
- Mr. Jurel Schofield
- Mr. Henry D. Bobbitt, Si

GARDNER'S
- Mr. T. B. Fleming
- Mr. W. H. Wright

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. B. C. Hamlet
- Mrs. J. E. Porter
- Mrs. J. T. Parker
- Mr. D. L. Shearin
- Mr. H. W. Qualls

HENDERSON FIRST
- Dr. H. A. Newell
- Mr. John W. Collins
- Mr. Jere Hughes
- Mr. V. G. Vaughan
- Mr. E. G. Shaw
- Mrs. W. H. Jenkins
- Miss Barbara Johnson

HENDERSON SECOND
- Mr. Boyd Caulder
- Mr. H. R. Faulkner
- Mr. J. D. Moore

HENDERSON NORTH
- Mr. Lee Hight
- Mrs. Luther H. Perdieu

HENDERSON HARRIETT
- Mr. Warren Journigan

OUR BELOVED DEAD

HENDERSON TABERNACLE
Mrs. Ada Faucette

HICKORY ROCK
Mrs. Dean Bobbitt
Mrs. N. G. Inscoe
Mr. E. H. Gupton
Miss Lutie Delbridge

INEZ
Mr. T. B. Overby
Mrs. W. L. Harris

LOUISBURG
Miss Mariah Perry
Dr. W. R. Bass
Mrs. W. T. Watson
Mrs. Betty Grey Holmes
Mr. W. F. Edwards
Mrs. A. W. Perry
Mrs. Rosa P. Perry
Mr. George Ragland
Mr. W. W. O'Neal
Mr. Edward C. Perry

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. W. J. Woodlief

MIDDLEBURG
Mrs. John R. Fleming

MT. ZION
Mr. W. L. Burnette
Mr. W. S. Carroll
Mr. B. P. Harris
Mr. Robert Pendergrass
Mrs. W. T. Cooper
Mrs. Mary Murphy

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Harry Ayscue
Mrs. W. H. Renn

NEW SANDY CREEK
Mrs. M. E. Partin
Mrs. T. T. Thompson
Mrs. George Finch

NORLINA
Mrs. W. E. Mulchi, Sr.
Mrs. C. E. Snipes

PEACHTREE
Mr. J. A. Boone
Mr. G. W. May
Miss Nina Cooley

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Anna Collins
Mrs. Alma Britt Bailey
Mrs. J. P. Nelms

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mr. R. L. Wilder
Mr. Dixie Barrett
Mr. Roscoe Strickland
Mrs. Phil Tomlinson

PILOT
Mr. W. V. Perry
Mr. W. J. Ray
Mrs. G. F. Pearce
Mr. Herman Williams
Mrs. Jennie Pippin

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. H. G. Bass
Mrs. Anna Burnelle
Mrs. Lucy Vick

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Elmo Alford
Mr. G. F. Alford
Mr. Sharper Beddingfield

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Red Bud	Mrs. Lillie Lancaster Mr. G. B. Smith Mr. C. C. Murphy Mr. Will Holingworth
Reedy Creek	Mr. Robert Pittman
Rock Springs	Mr. J. B. Wilder Mr. Z. L. Cheaves
Samaria	Mrs. Emma Murphy Mr. Marvin Wilder
Sandy Creek	Mrs. N. K. Bartholomew Mrs. Dellie Gupton Mr. C. G. West
Social Plains	Mrs. Ervin Batchelor Mrs. Corbet Tant
Sulphur Springs	Mr. W. H. Abbott, Sr. Mr. Harvey Jones
Union Hope	Mr. W. B. Murray Mr. Richard Gay
Vaughan	Mrs. John G. Wright Mr. George L. Lancaster
Warren Plains	Mrs. N. B. Weldon Mrs. Willie Mustian Mr. Milton Hunter Loyd Mrs. Laura Shearin
Warrenton	Mr. W. A. Mustian
Wise	Mrs. S. A. Tudor Mrs. Maggie Young
Wood	Mrs. C. E. Denton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

If we are going to recruit new missionaries for our church, we must make our churches the recruitment centers. The most important one thing we can do for missions is pray, but let us pray that our own pastors and trained young people who have finished basic training will be called, after that our young people will be called. Now is the day we need re-enforcements. We must have help from the Army who have already met the requirements of appointment and missionary service.

As we face a golden opportunity in Southern Baptist life we must pray, give and commit - commit ourselves, our children, our choice members.

After the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign" the time had arrived for reports of the various committees and election of officers.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time— Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October - October 22 - 23, 1958

Place— Bunn Baptist Church, First Day - Warrenton Baptist Church, Second Day. Hosts Churches for the first day are Cypress Chapel, Pine Ridge, Rock Springs and Ransdell Chapel. The second day North Warrenton, Gardner's and Macon will assist in entertaining.

Preacher— Cline Borders, Pastor of Ephesus.

Alternate—Charles Wellons, Pastor of Peachtree.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. Steen, Chairman
Mrs. D. L. Hoyle
J. E. Wilder
Mrs. C. G. Frazier
Mrs. Joseph Perry
Mrs. V. E. Duncan

Adopted.

REPORT OF PROGRAM ADVISORY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1957

1. That a Deacon's School, similiar, in plans and program, to those of 1952-54, with the assistance of the State Mission Board, be planned for the fall.

2. That in connection with the State Convention's Advanced Finance Program a Stewardship Revival, as far as possible simultaneous, be approved.

That each church and pastor select its own preacher for the week.

That the Pastors Conference select the week. That the messages be along the lines of Stewardship, and that the Missionary be charged with the task of distributing literature to the churches.

3. That an associational-wide Training Union Enlargement Campaign for 1958 be planned in February if advisiable, with the assistance of the Training Union Department of our Baptist State Convention.

4. That Direct, immediate attention be given to emphasis on Music in our association and that under the direction of our Associational Leader, Mrs. Julian King and with the assistance of J. O. Stroud, of our State Department, plans be made for a special effort along this line for 1957-58.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Link, Chairman

Adopted.

NOMINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Executive Committee - Term expires 1960:

J. J. Edwards
Gilbert W. McDowell
Mrs. R. B. Freeman
John R. Link

ADVISORY PROGRAM COMMITTEE—

Jarvis Teague, Chairman
James Finch
Garland Fousbee
Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Sr.
Robert Freeland
G. M. Beam
Mrs. Martha B. White
Coy Still
T. O. Nelms
T. Harold Steen
Mrs. W. W. Leathers
Randall Lolley

ORDAINING COUNCIL - Term expires 1961

Aubrey S. Tomlinson
Clarence E. Green

Training Union Director ---------- Cline W. Borders
Sunday School Superintendent ---------- Spencer E. Edwards
W. M. .U. Superintendent ----------
Brotherhood President ----------
Chairman of Evangelism ---------- Malcolm Hutton
Home for Aging Rep. ---------- J. W. Riggan
Hospital Rep. ---------- Edward Laffman
Orphanage Rep. ---------- Marvin K. Aycock
Vacation Bible School Principal ---------- Mrs. Julian King
Historian ---------- J. Edward Rooker
Music Rep. ---------- Ellis Hollon, Jr.
Biblical Recorder Rep. ---------- Ralph Culler

Respectfully submitted,

E. Laffman, Chairman
Mrs. Cline Borders
Aubrey S. Tomlinson

Adopted.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that the messengers of the Tar River Association meeting with the Louisburg Baptist Church, Louisburg, N. C. on Wednesday, October the 23rd. 1957 and with the Littleton Baptist Church, Littleton, N. C. on Thursday, October 24th. 1957 express our deepest appreciation to the host churches: Louisburg, Maple Springs, Hickory Rock; Littleton, Bobbitt's, Vaughan, Enterprise, Bethlehem for the excellent entertainment afforded us both days.

Be it also resolved that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the program arranged and to each of those who have served to make it most helpful and inspiring.

It is recommended by this committee that provision be made in programs of the future for late comers to be seated at stated intervals, so that it will not be necessary for delegates to move into or about the sanctuary during the time of prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Julian H. King, Chairman
J. David Fite
Mrs. E. G. Brewer
Mrs. C. P. Allen

Adopted.

The following were elected to office:
Treasurer ---------- W. O. Fuller, Jr.

Clerk ..... Clarence Green
Auditor ..... J. M. Stokes
Vice-Moderator ..... Gilbert Mister
Moderator ..... Joe Savage

After the hymn, "Blest Be The Tie", R. W. Jenkins, Pastor of West End, pronounced the benediction.

Adjourned.

A SCEDULE FOR THE ENTERTAINMENT OF THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION 1958

FIRST DAY—	*SECOND DAY*—
Bunn	Warrenton
Cypress Chapel	North Warrenton
Pine Ridge	Gardner's
Rock Springs	Macon
Ransdell Chapel	

THE FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

●

Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Tar River Association met with the Louisburg Baptist Church Thursday April 4, 1957.

THEME: "The Field is the World"

MORNING SESSION

Hymn— "From Greenland's Icy Mountains"

Devotional— Mrs. R. L. Eagles.

Business:

Recognition of Visitors
Recognition of A-1 Societies
Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches - Mrs. M. C. Miles
Solo "Bless This House" — Miss Janice Joyner

Review and Preview:

Mrs. H. M. Dickens _____ *Superintendent*
Mrs. H. Dickens _____ *Goals for Year*
Mrs. Howell Bass _____ *Youth Leader*
Mrs. Melvin Griffin _____ *Prayer Chairman*
Mrs. William May for Mrs. Bert Wood __ *Community Mission Chm.*
Miss Irma Gupton _____ *Mission Study Chmn.*
Mrs. I. A. Crawley _____ *Stewardship Chmn.*
Mrs. H. G. Burnette _____ *Sunbeam Leader*

Message: "Ways to Witness" __ Mrs. W. K. McGee, W.M.U. Pres.
Hymn— "Jesus Calls Us"
Announcements— Mrs. R. L. Eagles.
Introduction of Missionary: Mrs. S. Elbert Wilson, Regional Chmn.
Message— "Good Tidings to All People" Mrs. R. Edward Gordon, Dagupan City, Philippines.
Hymn— "All Hail The Power"
Benediction— Rev. Aubrey Tomilinson, Pastor - Louisburg Church.

Lunch—

AFTERNOON SESSION

Hymn— "The Kingdom is Coming"
Prayer— Mrs. H. M. Dickens
Business:
Report of Committees
Election of Officers
Message— "Laborers Together with God" Mrs. S. Elbert Wilson, Regional Comm. Missions, Chairman.
Prayer of Dedication— Solo— "O Jesus, Thou Hast Promised" Miss Nettie Bunn.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, God's presence and blessings have been so manifest throughout this annual session of the W. M. U. of the Tar River Association, be it resolved that we offer Him the gratitude of our hearts and the re-dedication of our lives to his service to the end that his kingdom may come and his will be done throughout the whole world.

Whereas, the hospitality of the Louisburg Baptist Church has been so graciously offered to us, be it resolved that we hereby express our sincere thanks for all that has been done in providing for our need and comfort, for the bountiful meal, the lovely flowers, and the services of all who have had any part in directing and performing the services prior to and during this meeting.

Whereas, the speakers who have appeared on the program have brought messages of unusual strength and inspiration, we would express our thanks to them and propose to carry out in our lives and in our service these high ideals in Kingdom work; and to our Musicians who have inspired us with soul uplifting music, we are greatly indebted.

Whereas, our leaders have led us to successful attainments during the past, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our gratitude to them for their untiring efforts, faithful work and able leadership. To our capable and faithful Superintendent and effecient Secretary, we would express our special thanks for performance of a difficult but all important task.

We are greatful to God for our incoming Leaders and pledge to them our support for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. T. H. Steen, Chairman
Mrs. Jack Hames
Mrs. Willie Rice

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent ---------- Mrs. H. M. Dickens
Rt. 2, Louisburg, N. C.

Associate Superintendent ---------- Mrs. Kenneth Copley
Macon, N. C.

Youth Leader ---------- Mrs. Howell Bass
Rt. 2, Spring Hope, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Mrs. M. C. Miles
Henderson, N. C.

Chairman of Prayer ---------- Mrs. Melville Griffin
Rt. 2, Louisburg, N. C.

Chairman of Mission Study ---------- Miss Irma Gupton
Rt. 2, Louisburg, N. C.

Chairman of Stewardship ---------- Mrs. I. A. Crawley
Hollister, N. C.

Chairman of Community Missions ---------- Mrs. Bert Wood
Rt. 2, Spring Hope, N. C.

Margaret Fund - Carver School Chairman ---- Miss Lillie Harper
Rt. 3, Louisburg, N. C.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Tar River Association will hold it's next Annual Meeting with the Bear Swamp church and the annual Leadership conference with Harris Chapel Church.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Msiions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bear Swamp	R	1834	1 2 3 4	J. David Fite, Box 92, Wake Forest	1	—	5	135	89	224	1	43	*	*	*	—	1,800
Bethesda	R	1893	1 3			5	—	55	18	37	1	—	**	—	—	—	409
Bethlehem	R	1893	1 2 3 4 5	Raymond L Britton, Roanoke Rapids	59	29	6	274	6	280	1	—	*	—	—	—	3,440
Bobbitt's Chapel	R	1913	2 4	J. W. Riggan, R.2, B.172, Macon	1	1	1	29	18	47	1	4	**	**	**	—	300
Brown's	R	1830	1 2 3 4	Carl E. Poston, Rt. 2, Warrenton	8	8	1	88	52	140	1	19	*	—	**	—	—
Bunn	V	1911	1 2 3 4 5	R. Lynworth Coffman, Bunn	—	10	11	188	96	284	1	10	*	**	**	—	2,750
Carey's Chapel	R	1896	1 2 3 4 5	Edward Laffman, R.2, Henderson	5	1	16	230	142	372	1	10	*	**	**	—	3,600
Castalia	V	1892	1 2 3 4	Julian H. King, Castalia	3	2	9	203	188	391	1	—	*	*	**	—	2,100
Cedar Rock	R	—	1 2 3 4	Robert H. Freeland, R. 3, Louisburg	14	2	15	237	99	336	1	5	*	**	**	—	1,750
Centerville	V	1914	1 2 3 4	T H. Steen, R. 1, Castalia	1	2	10	151	75	226	1	23	*	**	**	—	1,800
Corinth	R	—	1 2 3 4	Gilbert G. Mister, Rt. 1, Henderson	4	2	11	219	117	336	1	—	*	—	—	—	1,500
Cypress Chapel	R	1855	1 2 3 4	E. Coye Still, Jr., R.2, Spring Hope	—	3	11	111	91	202	1	40	*	**	**	—	2,700
Duke Memorial	R	1924	1 2 3 4 5	J. P. McLendon, R.2, Spring Hope	5	3	10	181	177	358	1	—	*	**	**	—	2,000
Enterprise	R	1881	2 4	Jarvis W. Teague, Littleton	—	3	8	183	79	262	1	10	*	**	**	—	1,200
Ephesus	R	1880	1 2 3 4	Cline W. Borders, Spring Hope	10	3	9	162	59	221	2	65	*	**	**	—	2,760
Fishing Creek	R	1755	1 2 3 4	Earl Sapp, 210 S. Allen, Wake Forest	10	1	7	86	62	148	1	5	*	—	**	—	1,500
Gardner's	R	1844	1 3	Charles Bartholomew, Wake Forest	4	2	7	116	100	216	1	—	*	**	*	—	900
Harris Chapel	R	1880	1 2 3 4	Jack E Hames, Hollister	5	1	14	140	51	191	1	37	*	**	—	—	2,800
Henderson, First	C	1856	1 2 3 4 5	W. W. Leathers, Jr., Henderson	60	57	57	1,451	94	1,545	1	280	*	*	*	1	7,500
Henderson, Harriet	C	1953	1 2 3 4 5	Alfred Aysoue, Henderson	6	8	1	89	1	104	2	26	*	*	**	—	2,720
Henderson, North	C	1902	1 2 3 4 5	L. M. Thomas, Peach St. Henderson	19	7	3	301	175	476	2	—	*	*	**	2	3,900
Henderson, Second	C	1905	1 2 3 4 5	Effert Snodderly, Henderson	11	4	8	382	14	403	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,420
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	C	1948	1 2 3 4 5	Garland Foushee, Henderson	13	4	24	292	65	357	2	50	*	**	**	—	3,640
Henderson, West End	C	1923	1 2 3 4 5	R. W. Jenkins, Henderson	10	20	25	292	103	394	2	90	*	**	**	—	3,600
Hickory Rock	R	1917	1 2 3 4	H. Ellis Lanier, Rt. 2, Louisburg	1	—	5	92	75	167	1	9	*	**	**	1	2,500
Holly Grove	R	1916	1 2 3 4 5	W W. Turner, Wendell	8	2	4	124	62	186	1	8	*	**	**	—	1,800

TABLE A—Continued

Inez	R	1914	1 2 3	Earl Sapp, 210 S. Allen, Wake Forest	5	2	2	72	57	129	1		*	**	**		900
Kittrell	V	1908	1 3	J. David Fite, Box 92, Wake Forest	2	2	1	25	21	46	1	10	*				430
Littleton	T	1873	1 2 3 4 5	Jarvis W. Teague, Littleton		9	8	247	68	315		68	*	**	**		3,600
Louisburg	C	1835	1 2 3 4 5	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg	18	22	30	510	26	536	2	87	*	**	*		4,200
Macon	V	1891	2 4	W. Trenton Bruce, Rt. 1, Warrenton		1	1	177	34	211			*	**	**		
Maple Springs	R	1793	1 2 3 4	J. Parker McLendon, Spring Hope	3	10	7	173	62	235	1	10	*	**	*		1,800
Middleburg	V	1885	1 2 3 4 5	Don R. Niswonger, Middleburg	9	5	1	129	34	163	2	20	*	**	**		1,500
Mt. Grove	R	1903	1 2 3 4 5	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest		2	6	165	20	185	2	10	*	**	**		1,200
Mt. Zion	R	1862	1 2 3 4	Dwight Cumbee, R. 265, Wake Forest	6		14	221	70	291	1	9	*	*	**		1,800
New Bethel	R	1898	1 2 3 4	Gilbert Mister, Rt. 1, Henderson	10	1	6	280	22	302	1	2	*	**	**		1,800
New Sandy Creek	R	1900	1 2 3 4 5	C. Earl Haynes, Rt 1, Henderson	13	11	14	353	98	451	1	36	*	**	**		3,300
Norlina	T	1911	1 2 3 4 5	M. M. Hutton, Norlina	7	6	2	185	81	266	1	40	*	**	**		3,680
Peachtree	R	1809	1 2 3 4 5	Charles H. Welland, Spring Hope	7	1	7	242	182	424	1	4	*	**	**	1	3,000
Perry's Chapel	R	1844	1 2 3 4 5	R. Hayne Rivers, Rt. 2, Franklinton	18	11	10	165	79	244	1	40	*	**	**		3,200
Philadelphia	R	1859	1 2 3 4		8	3	14	191	119	310	2	1	*	**	**		2,200
Pilot	V		1 2 3 4	G. W. McDowell, Zebulon	8	18	10	392	133	525	2	40	*				3,000
Pine Ridge	R	1924	1 2 3 4	W. R. Lolley, Rt 2, Zebulon	8	1	8	160	83	243	1		*	**	**		1,800
Pleasant Grove	R	1851	1 2 3 4	Julian King, Castalia			10	130	13	143	2	9	*	**	**		1,900
Poplar Springs	R	1849	1 2 3 4	W. R. Lolley, Rt 2, Zebulon	6	5	6	127	50	177	1	15	*	*	**		1,500
Ransdell Chapel	R	1916	1 3	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson	11	1		83	55	138	1	2	*	*	**		600
Red Bud	R	1823	1 2 3 4	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest	6		8	221	40	261	1	8	*	**	**		1,500
Reedy Creek	R		1 3	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	6		3			178	1	9	*				1,000
Rock Springs	R	1874	1 2 3 4 5	Ellis Hollon, Jr., Rt. 1, Louisburg	10	2	6	119	22	141	1		*	**	**		1,800
Rocky Cross	R	1924	1 3	Charles B. Ellis, Rt. 1, Spring Hope			2	70	97	167	1		*				1,020
Samaria	R	1823	1 2 3 4 5	Colon S Jackson, Jr., R. 2, Middlesex	6	8	17	205	20	225		45	*	**	*		3,575
Sandy Creek	R	1774	1 2 3 4 5	W. W. Neal, Rt. 2, Louisburg	3	5	5	293	72	365	2	31	*	**	**		2,904
Social Plains	R	1883	2 4	Etheridge Rhiner, Rt. 1, Zebulon		4	2	61	49	110	1	4	*		*		500
Sulphur Springs	R	1885	1 2 3 4	Carl E. Poston, Rt. 2, Warrenton	3	9	7	151	134	285	1		*		**		1,010
Union Hope	R	1936	1 2 3 4 5	J. W. Robinson, Rt. 1, Zebulon	13	7	11			276	1	25	*	*	**	5	3,000
Vaughan	V	1897	2 4	Charles Bartholomew, Wake Forest		2	13	122	91	213		3	**	**	**		1,000
Warren Plains	V	1785	1 3	W. Trenton Bruce, Rt. 1, Warrenton	20	3	5	232	85	317	1		*	**	**		1,400
Warrenton	T	1849	1 2 3 4 5	John R. Link, Warrenton	10	11	17	300	84	384	1		*		**		4,860
Warrenton, North	T	1916	1 2 3 4 5	Ralph N Culler, Box 574, Warrenton	11	3	4	118	40	158	2	40	*	*	*		3,080
White Level	R	1906	1 2 3 4	T. H. Steen, Rt. 1, Castalia	6	6	5	377	20	397	1	35	*	**	**		2,000
Wise	V	1857	1 2 3 4 5	E. E. Ballard, Wise			11	200	122	322		25	*	*	**		2,600
Wood	R	1915	1 2 3 4	Dwight Cumbee, R. 265, Wake Forest	8	1	5	141	101	242	2	10	*	*	**		1,200
				TOTALS	499	352	556	12,448	4,392	17,278	70	1,372				10	137,898

* Denotes "Yes"
** Denotes "No"

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bear Swamp	Paul Wilson, Rt. 1, Littleton		10	3	8	12	7	7		15	41	9			112	60	40	38	*	1
Bethesda	Paul Lancaster, R.F.D , Manson			9	7		4			16	8				44	38			*	
Bethlehem	B. N. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids		23	19	41	59	34	24	48	36	30		6		320	226	190	159		1
Bobbitt's Chapel	Maynard Bobbitt, Rt. 2, Littleton				7		6				23		3		39	18			*	
Brown's	H. E. Edmonds, Rt. 1, Warrenton			19	11	11	19	18	18	12	10				118	56	53	48	*	
Bunn	S Woodrow Sykes, Rt. 4, Louisburg		22	15	13	30	31	16	17	38	39				221	133	96	87	**	1
Carey's Chapel	W. H. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Henderson	10	7	15	17	32	18	18	7	51	53	11	2		241	114	84	76	*	1
Castalia	S. R. McGregor, Nashville			19	20	31	19	8	5		44		4		150	90	112	96	*	
Cedar Rock	R. R. Boone, R. 1, Castalia		4	4	11	32	32	43	19	20	26		4		195	106	101	86	*	
Centerville	Richard B. Shearin, Rt 2, Louisburg		9	14	29	15	16	7		75	33	8	4		210	110	85	80	*	
Corinth	H. B. Cottrell, Rt. 3, Louisburg		3	14	9	12	19	12	28	15	49		2		153	92	54	50	*	
Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, Rt. 2, Spring Hope		11	18	18	31	23	22			36	7			121	69	75	65	*	1
Duke Memorial	J. O Bowden, Rt. 2, Spring Hope			10	4	18	16	12		13	54		4		181	86	84	81	**	3
Enterprise	Carlyle King, Littleton			22	14	13	8	12		30	30		12		141	100	55	51	*	
Ephesus	Phillip Murray, R. 1, Spring Hope		15	18	31	28	22	21	6	24	48		7		220	130	147	138	**	8
Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Rt. 2, Whitakers			11	14	7	20	9		25			17		86	60	68	61		
Gardner's	C. P. Pope, Rt. 1, Macon			6	9	8	6	3	6	18	18	21	22		117	85			*	
Harris Chapel	J. Edward Lee, R.F.D., Hollister			7	4	12	11	9		25	29	12	16		125	98	63	55	*	
Henderson, First	J. C. Pinnell, Henderson	79	126	86	121	131	119	37	31	139	336	85	10	130	1,430	760	372	291	**	10
Henderson, Harriet	J. W. Strange, 714 Harriet, Henderson		10	26	20	23	15	19	4	23	66		4		210	99	108	93	*	2
Henderson, North	Ashby Carroll, Parker St., Henderson			24	31	37	20	62	60		125	8			367	200	87	85	*	1
Henderson, Second	Furman Cothran, Henderson			41	40	50	32	34			218	26	4	86	537	288		173	**	1
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	A. B. Overton, Henderson		19	15	20	37	20	19		108		11	4		253	160	85	70	*	
Henderson, West End	B A. Brame, Henderson	4	58	31	32	50	42	19	13	51	104	8	3		415	223	121	113	**	
Hickory Rock	Wilton Smith, Louisburg			8	12	12	16	16		40			1		104	62	43	40	*	
Holly Grove	Clarence Sledge, Rt. 4, Louisburg			16	12	11	11	21		49			5		125	92	63	62	**	

TABLE B—Continued

Inez	C. A. Davis, Warrenton	9	8	18	21	36	31			21	21				65	47	55														
Kittrell	C. L. Kerley, Rt. , Kittrell			6	5	5	9				10				35	26	44	39													
Littleton	G. E. Harvey, Littleton	9	8	18	21	36	31			21	70		12		236	141	100	92	*												
Louisburg	Max T. Brown, Louisburg	42	13	46	65	58	48	21	61	35	28	23	3		443	269	212	167	**												
Macon	Roy P. Robertson, Macon		3	7	10	11	19	3	4	20	20		3		100	90			**												
Maple Springs	R. E McDuffie Rt. 4, Louisburg		20	17	10	13	21	27		37	59		1		204	109	70	63	**	3											
Middleburg	J. S. Brown, Rt. 3, Henderson		10	12	8	15	13			30	20				128	51	50	48	*												
Mt. Grove	H. R. Mosley, Rt. 2, Warrenton			16	8	13	15	7	20	9	41		12		141	101	52	48	**	1											
Mt. Zion	O. F. Tharrington, Rt. 3, Louisburg		7	9	11	17	24	24	6		80	7	4		189	100	49	48	*	1											
New Bethel	T. H Weldon, Jr., Rt. 1, Henderson			23	16	29	39	27			103				237	135	81	78	*												
New Sandy Creek	Cecil U. Faulkner, Henderson		24	13	33	31	38	13	13	50	50		4		269	156	105	72	*	4											
Norlina	Howard Edmonds, Norlina		11	26	16	33	29	13		9	67		4		208	87	106	92	*	1											
Peachtree	Edd Turner,, Rt. 2, Castalia	20		17	18	27	22	15		23	64	17	7		210	106	73	67	*												
Perry's Chapel	T. H. Edwards, Rt. 2, Franklinton		29	14	30	31	21	8		38	68		3		242	150	84	77	*												
Philadelphia	Ed Wheeless, Rt. 1, Nashville			24	17	12	18		15	49	51	10	3		189	105	75	68	*												
Pilot	Eugene Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon		13	32	23	28	34		44		141		9		334	224	132	118													
Pine Ridge	Robert Moody, 102 John Louisburg		9	10	18	15	16	20	20	22	45				175	124	70	68	**	1											
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Carter, Nashville			11	7	19	7	19			34		5		102	60	63														
Poplar Springs	Woodrow Moore, Rt. 2, Zebulon			19	10	18	15	14			34				110	89	86	68	**	1											
Ransdell Chapel	Jimmy Young, Rt. 1, Louisburg			15		21		26		15			8		85	41	85	63	**												
Red Bud	Staley Leonard, Rt. 1, Castalia	13	7	8	10	14	22	30		33	43	14	20		207	110	70	65	*												
Reedy Creek	R. L. Harmon, Arcola			6		8	12				29		8		63	37	56	47	*	1											
Rock Springs	Dan C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Louisburg			14	6	16	7	11	24		42				120		55	51	**	1											
Rocky Cross	Paul Williams, Raleigh	5		11	5	5	6	29			11		17		78	61	64	59	*												
Samaria	Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	10	6	15	29	44	15	38	8	37	45		5		252	187	110	93													
Sandy Creek	G. M. West, Louisburg			30	13	34	22	42		43	103	11			280	145	121	112	*												
Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Rt. 2, Zebulon			11	5	11	17			29					73		64	60	**	1											
Sulphur Springs	James Short, Rt 2, Warrenton	7	6	7	14	18	11	30	18	29	24		15		179	120	67	59	*												
Union Hope	Everette Wilson, Middlesex			35	18	32	20	22	14	44	35				220	165	120	112	**												
Vaughan	Arthur Hight, R.F.D., Macon			13	5	9	14	17			46	4	3		111	65	31	28	*												
Warren Plains	(A. P. Rodwell Warrenton		7	20	21	17	22	30	31	40	22	18	4		232	136	83	80	*												
Warrenton	Frank Reams Warrenton	27	24	15	28	27	22	14		115		12	16		300	213	60	54	*	1											
Warrenton, North	R. J. Lyles, Rt. 1, Warrenton		5	21	7	24	26	16	10	13	30		3		155	103	109	85	*												
White Level	Sam Wood, Rt. 1, Castalia		8	18	30	24	30	25	26	34	86	6	12		308	160	81	75	**												
Wise	W. M. White, Rt 1, Norlina		12	12	27	25	23	7	7	14	18	10	2		157	87	77	73	**	1											
Wood	Bennie R. Gupton, Rt. 2, Louisburg		2	14	4	12	17	11		6	48	10	4		128	57	63	53	*	1											
	TOTALS	226	541	1,064	1,114	1,464	1,299	1,027	583	1,618	3,008	348	321	216	12,800	7,412	5,009	4,477		48											

* Denotes "No"
** Denotes "Yes"

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bear Swamp	A. G. Willcox, Jr., Rt. 3, Enfield			4	9	9				10		6	38	20	**
Bethlehem	Mrs. Willie Gregory, Roanoke Rapids	10	12	12	26	14	4	22	20	15	135	3	138	91	
Bobbitt's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Riggan, Rt 2, Macon					7				10		3	20	12	*
Bunn	R. Lynwood Coffman, Box 401, Bunn		4	5	8	8			8	5		3	41	32	*
Carey's Chapel	Mrs. Oliver Hoyle, Rt. 2, Henderson			5	14	9	5		8			3	44	30	*
Cedar Rock	William Collins, Rt. 4, Louisburg				28	24	12			12	76	3	79	37	
Cypress Chapel	Ralph Lester, Rt. 4, Louisburg		9	2	10	16	9		15			2	63	44	
Duke Memorial	Mrs. W. V. Boone, Jr., Louisburg			15	16	12				15		4	62	35	**
Ephesus	Spencer E. Edwards, Spring Hope	8	5	5	14	20	2		10	16			80	50	*
Fishing Creek	C T. Shearin, Rt. 2, Whitakers		7	8	10	9	8			17	59	14	59	45	
Harris Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Qualls, Hollister		6	3	10	9		8		10		9	55	38	**
Henderson, First	T. B. Welsh, Henderson	11	13	41	84	83	19		44		52	10	357	170	**
Henderson, Harriet	Mrs. Cliton L. Collins, Jr., Henderson	4	2		13	11	10			14		4	58	34	*
Henderson, North	Weston Crocker, Henderson			10	8	20				10	8	2	58	28	*
Henderson, Second	M. J. Shearin, Henderson		12	10	17	16	10		23	24		5	117	72	**
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	George Fowler, Henderson	6	6	13	14	7	9		17	26		5	101	45	*
Henderson, West End	Lonnie Skinner, Henderson	12		9	24	15		8		15		4	87	53	**
Hickory Rock	J. B Perdue, Jr., Louisburg			6	10	9	8			9		3	45	25	**
Littleton	Mrs. G. E. Harvey, Littleton		9	11	28	11						11	70	40	*
Louisburg						17						2	19	15	*
Maple Springs	Tom Cooke Rt. 2, Louisburg				10	20				16		5	51	28	**
Middleburg	Mrs. Don Niswonger, Middleburg					15							15	6	**
Mt. Grove	H. R. Mosley, Rt. 2, Warrenton			4	4		8		8			2	26	16	*
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Sidney Murphy, Rt. 3, Louisburg				8	15				21		1	45	32	*
New Sandy Creek	Lewis W Beal, Jr., Henderson	4	4	2	13	7		10		11		4	55	34	**
Norlina	John E. Floyd, Norlina		3		16	18			17			3	57	22	*

TABLE C—Continued

Peachtree	Mrs. Ethel Turner, Spring Hope			6	10			12		11		5	44	23	*
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Jones Cannady, Jr., Franklinton	2	13	18	18	12			38			2	103	66	*
Philadelphia	Ed Wheeless, Rt. 1, Nashville			12		13				24		2	49	27	*
Pilot	Jarmon Finch, Rt. 2, Zebulon		13		11	19	10			20		2	75	53	
Pine Ridge	C. J. Tant, Rt. 2, Zebulon		7	7	8	12	4			10			48	42	**
Reedy Creek	Miss Bettie Mae Neal, Littleton				9		20			15		7	51	47	
Rocky Cross	Mrs. Herbert Strickland, Zebulon		8	3	6				15			5	37	32	*
Samaria	John R. Wilder, Middlesex		4	8	13	13				16		5	59	37	
Sandy Creek	F Y. Rowe, Louisburg			10	10	26	9		22			4	81	48	*
Sulphur Springs	G. A. Jones, Jr., Warrenton			3	9	9	6			17		3	47	32	*
Union Hope	Dewey Lee Brantley, Zebulon		14	8	17	13	14		28				94	81	**
Vaughan	Dennis Harris, R.F.D., Macon		7		8		12			15		3	45	30	*
Warren Plains	Mrs. William Thompson, Warrenton				13	15						4	32	20	*
Warrenton	J. G. Powell, Warrenton					20						4	24		
Warrenton, North	Miss Faye Lyles, Warrenton		13		18		14			25		4	74	40	**
Wise	Robert Young, Wise												25	10	*
	TOTALS	57	171	240	544	553	193	60	273	409	330	161	2,728	1,642	

* Denotes "No"
** Denotes "Yes"

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bear Swamp	Mrs Claude Warren, Jr., Littleton	1		1	1	3	35		8	9	52	22
Bethlehem	Mrs. M. R. Mabry, Roanoke Rapids	2				2	22				22	14
Brown's	Mrs. Sam Short, Rt. 2, Norlina	1			1	2	19			12	31	
Bunn	Mrs. Mae S. Gray, Rt. 4, Louisburg	3		2	2	7	27		24	34	85	29
Carey's Chapel	Mrs. Fred W. Newton, Henderson	1		1	1	3	41		8	8	57	14
Castalia	Mrs. J. E Delbridge, Castalia	1		2	1	4	31		10	8	49	8
Cedar Rock	Mrs. R. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Castalia	1		2	1	4	35		27	14	76	
Centerville	Mrs. Thurman Thomas, Louisburg	3	1	1	2	7	34	5	11	22	72	20
Corinth	Mrs. R. C. Edwards, Jr., Louisburg	1		1	1	3	34		6	14	54	4
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Avery Stallings, Louisburg	1	1		1	3	19	11		21	51	14
Duke Memorial	Mrs W. G. Rice, Spring Hope	1		2	1	4	18		14	10	42	8
Enterprise	Mrs. S. B. Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Littleton	1		1	1	3	32		6	4	42	5
Ephesus	Mrs. Willis Warren B. 4, Spring Hope	1		2	1	4	28		27	14	69	13
Fishing Creek	Mrs. W. W. Ricks, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1				1	18				18	
Gardner's	Mrs. Jasper W. Shearin, Rt 1, Macon	1		1		2	14		7		21	
Harris Chapel	Mrs. T. R. Wollett, RFD, Hollister	2	1	1	1	5	40	4	4	10	58	37
Henderson, First	Mrs. A. H. Parham, Henderson	13	1	4	2	20	265	12	61	64	402	125
Henderson, Harriet	Mrs. Louis Vick, Henderson	1				1	12				12	7
Henderson, North	Mrs. Coleman Stokes, Henderson	1	1			2	12	15			27	
Henderson, Second	Mrs. H. L Wheeler, Henderson	3				3	66				66	25
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	Mrs. A. C. Hedgepeth, Henderson	2	1	1	1	5	33	4	4	6	47	
Henderson, West End	Mrs. Hazel Baell, Henderson	2		2		4	32		14		46	24
Hickory Rock	Mrs. J. B. Perdue, Louisburg	1		1		2	11		11		22	
Holly Grove	Mrs. Raymond Shearin, Spring Hope	1				1	21				21	3
Inez	Mrs. L. A. Fowler, R. 3, Warrenton	1			1	2	14			16	30	
Kittrell	Mrs. Grady I. Carriker, Kittrell	1				1	11				11	8
Littleton	Mrs. J. M. Stokes, Littleton	5			1	6	66			17	83	32

TABLE D—Continued

Louisburg	Mrs. R. L. Eagles, Louisburg	6	1	2	1	10	122	16	33	35	206	46
Macon	Mrs E. H. Russell, Macon	1			1	2	15			12	27	
Maple Springs	Mrs. Ben Wester, Rt. 4, Louisburg	1				1	24				24	5
Middleburg	Mrs. Wesley Short, Rt. 3, Henderson	1		1	1	3	35		12	12	59	7
Mt. Grove	Mrs. Graham Pernell, R. 3, Louisburg	1				1	26				26	5
Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. G. Stephens, Rt. 3, Louisburg	1				1	18				18	2
New Bethel	Mrs. Graham Ayscue, Henderson	1		2	2	5	34		19	14	67	5
New Sandy Creek	Mrs. Carl Stainback, Henderson						18			33	51	
Norlina	Mrs R. H. Fuller, Norlina	2	1	2	2	7	34	12	12	20	78	15
Peachtree	Mrs. Howell W. Bass, Spring Hope	4	1	2	2	9	66	11	28	29	134	17
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. O. Elmore, Franklinton	1		1	1	3	30		15	9	54	4
Philadelphia	Mrs. J. Ed Taylor, Nashville	3		1	2	6	34		6	16	26	23
Pilot	Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 1, Zebulon	1		1	1	3	19		10	23	52	
Pine Ridge	Mrs. James B. Strickland, Sp'ng Hope	4		1	2	7	78		18	28	124	30
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edna Collie, Rt 2, Nashville	1		1		2	36		22		58	28
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Ned Bullock, Rt. 2, Zebulon	1		1		2	23		11		34	
Red Bud	Mrs. Percy Smith, Rt. 1, Castalia	1				1	31				31	15
Reedy Creek	Mrs. R. T. Hardy, Macon	1	1	1	2	5	31	5	14	17	67	2
Rock Springs	Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Louisburg	1				1	10				10	3
Rocky Cross	Mrs. Bart Strickland, Middlesex	1		1		2	17		14		31	
Samaria		1				1	12				12	
Sandy Creek	Mrs Floyd Gilliam, Louisburg	2	1	1	2	6	30	14	13	12	69	20
Social Plains	Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Zebulon						18		17	23	58	12
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. M. C. Duke, Rt. 2, Warrenton	1				1	13				13	3
Union Hope	Mrs. Ruth Debnam, Rt. 1 Zebulon	1		1	1	3	23		9	20	52	12
Vaughan	Mrs. G. C. Tucker, Box 75, Vaughan	1	1	1	1	4	25	10	20	25	80	5
Warren Plains	Mrs. R. E Brickhouse, Warrenton	1			1	2	10			6	16	3
Warrenton	Mrs. John Link, Warrenton	2			2	4	28			34	62	4
Warrenton, North	Mrs. Edna McCowan, Warrenton	4		2	2	8	60		26	22	108	22
White Level	Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Sr., Louisburg	1		1	1	3	14		18	4	36	8
Wise	Mrs. M. S. Dryden, Wise	2	1	1	1	5	38	12	14	25	89	30
Wood	Mrs. Flora R Leonard, Louisburg	2					32		12		44	10
	TOTALS	104	13	49	48	212	1994	131	585	702	3412	744

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen Royal Ambassador Committee and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R A. Enrollment	Total R.A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Bethlehem	Frank Clary, Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids		21	21						21
Brown's	H. E. Edmonds, Rt. 1, Warrenton		10	10						10
Bunn					1	12			12	12
Carey's Chapel									8	8
Castalia					1	10			10	10
Centerville		Mrs. Tyree Lancaster, R. 2, Louisburg			1	8			8	8
Cypress Chapel	Ruffin Wheeler, Rt. 2 Louisburg		13	13	1	8	1	11	19	32
Duke Memorial		Mrs. W. V. Boone, Jr., R.4, Louisburg			1	11			11	11
Enterprise		Mrs. Ernest Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Littleton							5	5
Ephesus	H. M. Denton, Rt. 2, Nashville	Spencer E Edwards, Spring Hope	12	12	1	10	1	12	22	34
Gardner's	C M. Haithcock, Rt. 1, Macon		16	16						16
Harris Chapel						6		11	17	17
Henderson, First	F. E. Pinnell, Young Ave., Henderson		48	48						48
Henderson, North	W. C. Witherspoon, Henderson		18	18						18
Henderson, Second	O. L. Carver, Davis St., Henderson		42	42						42
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	Owen Gupton, Box 605, Henderson	G. T. Edwards, Henderson	6	6				14	14	20
Henderson, West End	R. L. Andrews, 529 Oak S., Henderson	Perry Currin, Henderson	31	31	1	6			6	37
Littleton		Spotswood Bowers, Littleton								
Louisburg	W. O Fuller, Jr., Rt. 1, Louisburg	Milton Smith, Box 123, Louisburg	64	64		10			10	74
Maple Springs		Mrs. Q. Shelby Leonard, Louisburg			1	7			7	7
Mt. Zion					1	8	1	9	17	17
New Sandy Creek	Preston Edwards, Rt. 1, Henderson	Raymond Simmons, Rt. 2, Henderson	21	21					8	29
Norlina	W. W. Shearin, Norlina	M. M. Tutton, Norlina	15	15		10		6	16	31
Peachtree		Mrs. Lowell Bass, Rt. 2, Spring Hope			1	11			11	11
Perry's Chapel	W. A. Pruitt, Rt. 2, Franklinton	J. W. Payne, Rt 2, Franklinton	12	12	1	12			12	24
Pine Ridge		W. B. Bryant, Rt. 2, Zebulon			1	14			14	14

TABLE E—Continued

Red Bud		P. H. Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Castalia					1	15	15	15
Reedy Creek	Joe Harris, Macon		13	13						13
Rock Springs						9			9	9
Samaria	A. W. Bryant, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	Rogers R. Frazier, Rt 2, Middlesex	23	23	1	10			10	33
Sulphur Springs	R. M. James, Warrenton	T. E. Reavis, Rt. 2, Henderson	20	20	1	4			4	24
Union Hope	Larry Strickland, Rt 1, Zebulon	J. E. Wrenn, Zebulon	25	25		17			17	42
Warrenton					1	10			10	10
Warrenton, North	H. C. Fleming, Rt. 1, Warrenton	C. B. Miller, Warrenton	12	12				15	15	27
White Level					1	12			12	12
Wise		E. E. Ballard, Wise			1	9			9	9
		TOTALS	422	422	17	214	4	93	328	750

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Contrsuction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, Per Cent of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
Bear Swamp	Mrs. J. H. Newell, Rt. 2, Littleton	1	18	$10		*	Modern	**		$ 40,000	$ 303.91			$	*
Bethesda	Mrs. L. D. Paschall, R.F.D., Norlina					*	Broadman	*		7,500	1,022.00				*
Bethlehem	Ralph Worrock, R. 1, Roanoke Rapids	2	30				Broadman			43,000		11,000.00		75	
Bobbitt's Chapel	Mrs. T. T. Riggan, Rt. 2, Littleton					*	Broadman	*		5,000					*
Brown's	Mrs. Iola Newton, Rt. 1, Henderson	2	28			*	New Baptist	*			673.00			54	*
Bunn	Mrs. K. L. Brantley Bunn	2	24			*	Broadman	**	8,000	35,000	235.00		6½%	80	*
Carey's Chapel	Mrs. C. A. Williams, Henderson	1	12			*	Broadman	*	6,000	40,000	825.00	3,384.00	14%	150	*
Castalia	Mrs. Freddie Leonard, Castalia	3	36			*	Broadman	*	6,000	10,800			300	100	*
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Willis Collie, Rt. 1, Castalia	1	12				Modern	*							*
Centerville	Mrs. G. M. Raynor, Jr., Louisburg	2	33			*	Broadman	**		50,000	1,400.00	550.00	400	30	
Corinth	Mrs. W. P. Wilson, Louisburg	1	10			*	Broadman	*							
Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, Rt. 2, Spring Hope	2	35	30	12	*	Broadman	**	8,000	14,000	334.00		10%	60	*
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Joseph A. Perry, Louisburg	1	18	25	1	*	Broadman	*	7,000	12,000.	138.00			60	*
Enterprise	Mrs. S. B. Bobbitt, Rt. 1, Littleton	2	34			*	Broadman	*		35,000	280.58		180	71	*
Ephesus	Mrs. Kermit Turnell, Spring Hope	1	15			*	Broadman	*		20,000	1,300.00			85	*
Fishing Creek	Mrs. W. W. Ricks, R.F.D., Whitakers	1	20				Broadman	*							
Gardner's						*	Broadman	**		10,000	1,500.00				*
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Jasper Gupton, Hollister	2	28	150			Modern	**	9,000	45,000	994.00	545.00	15%	77	*
Henderson, First	Miss Sylvia O. Keene, Henderson	5	120	400		*	Church W	**	35,000	731,488	64,829.00	101,607.00	28%	750	*
Henderson, Harriet							Broadman	*		25,000	125.00	13,000.00	10%	25	*
Henderson, North	R. A. Harris, Henderson	1	25					**	16,000	60,000		8,195.77		25	*
Henderson, Second	H. S. Raines, Park Ave., Henderson	2	26			*	Broadman	*	11,000	65,000	780.00				
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	James L. Matthews, Henderson	2	30				Broadman	*		75,000	100.00	531.00	446		
Henderson, West End	Mrs. Lilla Hamlet, Henderson	2	30	25		*	Broadman	*	15,000	50,000	10,000.00	40,000.00	16%	112	*
Hickory Rock	Mrs. E. S. Tharrington, Louisburg	2	20			*	Broadman	*		26,000	500.00		10%	65	*
Holly Grove	M. T. Lamm, Rt. 4, Louisburg	1	21			**	Broadman	*		8,000	393.08		400	60	*

TABLE F—Continued

Inez	Mrs. James C. Harris, Warrenton						Modern	*		30,000				50	*
Kittrell	Mrs. Grady I. Carriker, Kittrell				1	*	Broadman	**							
Littleton	Mrs. E. L. Crawley, Littleton	3	58	150	20	*	Broadman	*	15,000	115,000		17,250.00	12%	170	*
Louisburg	W. A. Andrews, Jr., Louisburg	4	50	100		*	Baptist	*	20,000	80,000	3,358.85		20%	325	*
Macon	Mrs. Vance Robertson, Macon	2				*	Broadman	*							*
Maple Springs	Mrs. J. E. Perry, Jr., Louisburg									30,000					*
Middleburg	Mrs. E. O. Young, Jr., Henderson	1	15			*	Broadman	*	12,500	35,000	3,040.00	8,200.00	10%	54	*
Mt. Grove	H. A. Mosley, Rt. 1, Warrenton	1	20				Broadman	*		2,500	2,000.00	2,000.00			*
Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. W. Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg	2	40	30		*	Broadman	*		25,000		2,000.00	730	80	*
New Bethel	Mrs. S. C. Murphy, Henderson	1	16	50		*	Broadman	*	10,000	22,000			3½%	131	*
New Sandy Creek	Mrs. Howard Robertson, Henderson	2	30	80	1	*	Broadman	*	15,000	115,000	1,194.08		7½%	94	*
Norlina	Mrs. R. G. Norwood, Norlina	2	50	100		*	Baptist	*	5,000.	65,000.	3,075.00	7,000.00	17%	83	*
Peachtree	Mrs. Edith Williamson, Spring Hope	1	15		3		Broadman	**	10,500	64,000	26,000.00	8,000.00	16%	85	*
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Franklinton	1	16	30	1	*	New Baptist	**	7,500	40,000	1,462.00		14%	84	*
Philadelphia	Mrs. K. L. Walker, Nashville	2	29			*	Modern	*		35,000			19½%	75	*
Pilot	Cadwin Cone, Rt. 2, Zebulon					*		*	10,000	120,000				1200	125	
Pine Ridge	J. F. Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon					*	Broadman	*	5,000	18,000				360	90	*
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Julian King, Castalia							*		25,000						
Poplar Springs	L. D. Mullen, Rt. 2, Zebulon	1	18			*	Broadman	*		12,000	51.00		20%	50	*
Ransdell Chapel	T. T. Young, Rt. 1, Louisburg	1	15				Broadman	*		6,000	330.75			20	*
Red Bud	Douglas Mitchell, Franklinton	1	20	250		*	Broadman	*		10,000	1,388.00	900.00	10%	88	*
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Milton Overby, Littleton	2	26	150	1	**		*		16,000	5,984.08		25	40	*
Rock Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Rogers, Raleigh	1	16		3	*	Broadman	**	5,000	20,000	641.00		100	40	*
Rocky Cross	Bart Strickland, Rt. 2, Middlesex						Broadman	*		15,000	400.00		20%	44	*
Samaria	Jack Bass, Rt. 2, Middlesex	2	30				Broadman	*	15,000	90,000	2,000.00			85	*
Sandy Creek	Lloyd West, Rt. 2, Louisburg	2	40			*	Broadman	*	9,000	30,000			240	55	*
Social Plains	Joe Bunn, Rt. 2, Zebulon					*		*		1,500	2,526.94			39	*
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. J. L. Aycock, Rt. 2, Warrenton	1			1	*	Broadman	*	8,250	27,000	241.72				
Union Hope	J. J. Murray, Rt. 1, Zebulon	3					Broadman	*	10,000	20,000		1,700.00	10%	40	*
Vaughan	Mrs. R. E. Pierce, Vaughan					*	Modern	*		5,500			150		*
Warren Plains	Mrs. J. H. Frazier, Warrenton	2	30			*	Broadman	**	12,000	32,000	257.00				*
Warrenton	R. M. Davis, Warrenton	3	52	600		**	C. Worship		15,000	90,000	125.00		1224	175	*
Warrenton, North	Rev. Ralph Culler, Warrenton	1	20			*	Broadman	*		17,000	1,887.66	1,032.00	50	35	*
White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg	1	20	50		*	Broadman	*	12,000	45,000	8,309.25		700	50	*
Wise	Mrs. Clanton Perkinson, Wise	3	40	90		*	Baptist	**		25,000	2,828.97	12,000.00	15%	120	
Wood	Mrs. W. D. Fuller, Rt. 2, Louisburg	1	21				Broadman	*							*
	TOTALS	86	1,312	2,320	44				317,750	2,691,288	153,833.87	238,894.87		4,206	

* Denotes "No"
** Denotes "Yes"

TABLE G and H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bear Swamp	D. L. Wilson, Rt. 1, Littleton	$1,136.46	150.00	308.97	303.91	376.90	...	150.00	...	786.29	2,076.04	2,070.00	4,146.04
Bethesda	James W. Tucker, Rt. 1, Norlina	2,900.00	390.00	150.00	...	86.00	15.00	65.00	1,022.00	...	1,728.00	409.00	2,137.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ralph Williamson, R'noke R'p'ds	12,272.00	420.00	1,285.00	690.00	877.00	186.00	485.00	1,600.00	1,941.00	7,384.00	3,440.00	10,824.00
Bobbitt's Chapel	Mrs. Homer Yawn, Roanoke Rapids	623.00	...	...	...	28.00	...	74.00	...	56.00	158.00	300.00	458.00
Brown's	S. E. Allen, Rt. 2, Norlina	2,353.00	96.00	246.18	...	84.15	...	455.00	...	673.00	1,554.33	670.00	2,224.33
Bunn	G. F. Hinson, Rt. 2, Zebulon	9,575.00	500.00	364.00	235.00	864.00	125.00	205.00	...	275.00	2,568.00	2,522.00	5,080.00
Carey's Chapel	Fred W. Newton, Rt. 2, Henderson	12,968.00	180.00	590.00	825.00	530.00	5.00	250.00	3,480.00	1,039.00	6,899.00	3,600.00	10,499.00
Castalia	A. R. Dickens, Castalia	3,976.07	240.00	300.00	...	263.00	...	165.00	...	272.00	1,240.00	2,100.00	3,340.00
Cedar Rock	Edward Smith, Rt. 4, Louisburg	3,776.14	240.00	304.39	...	332.71	...	107.60	...	641.34	1,637.04	1,589.58	3,016.62
Centerville	Mrs. J. W. Neal, Rt. 2, Louisburg	4,557.28	200.00	96.00	1,400.00	200.00	50.00	150.00	...	100.00	2,196.00	1,700.00	3,896.00
Corinth	Charlie Merritt, Rt. 3, Louisburg	3,913.22	200.00	139.92	...	242.78	...	138.00	...	457.27	944.35	1,500.00	2,677.97
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. L. S. Gay, Spring Hope	4,540.00	144.00	324.00	42.00	200.00	300.00	165.00	...	42.00	1,217.00	2,475.00	3,692.00
Duke Memorial	Floyd Murray, Rt. 4, Louisburg	3,887.00	205.00	403.00	138.00	335.00	21.00	226.00	...	195.00	1,523.00	2,071.00	3,594.00
Enterprise	L. R. Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Littleton	5,435.80	120.00	196.86	280.58	116.80	10.00	395.00	2,000.00	413.65	3,532.89	800.00	4,332.89
Ephesus	H. A. Warren, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	7,172.37	...	161.84	1,300.00	505.47	180.49	230.00	...	1,080.04	3,457.84	2,760.00	6,217.84
Fishing Creek	C. T. Shearin, Rt. 2, Whitakers	2,677.44	...	52.89	...	88.56	...	230.00	...	392.88	764.33	1,437.50	2,201.83
Gardner's	Mrs. H. E. Rodwell, Rt. 1, Macon	4,637.41	84.00	182.06	1,500.00	235.94	...	85.00	...	47.87	2,134.87	990.00	3,124.87
Harris Chapel	T. R. Wollett, RFD, Hollister	8,818.00	150.00	836.00	994.00	363.00	124.00	354.00	...	1,020.00	3,841.00	2,800.00	6,641.00
Henderson, First	W. H. Phillips, Henderson	103,273.00	12,168.00	5,340.00	65,329.00	5,649.00	6,734.00	979.00	8,759.00	9,456.00	114,914.00	7,500.00	122,414.00
Henderson, Harriet	V. H. Roberson, Henderson	7,057.00	95.00	313.00	275.00	196.00	52.00	248.00	3,014.00	519.00	4,712.00	2,310.00	7,022.00
Henderson, North	Carol Mills, P.O.Box 211, Henderson	1,153.19	909.00	862.95	...	331.92	543.19	30.00	1,638.00	675.09	5,260.15	3,900.00	9,160.15
Henderson, Second	Albert Peoples, Henderson	14,180.86	555.00	404.68	780.00	662.61	...	455.18	...	104.00	2,961.47	4,420.00	7,381.47
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	J. G. Finch, Henderson	7,709.25	300.00	246.76	100.00	419.96	129.96	313.68	352.15	1,308.11	3,197.14	3,669.00	6,866.82
Henderson, West End	M. M. Cyrus, Henderson	20,010.00	490.00	164.22	9,619.75	1,068.97	446.39	393.30	...	1,470.51	13,253.14	3,600.00	17,253.14
Hickory Rock	C. B. Perry, Jr., Louisburg	2,237.00	...	298.00	500.00	129.00	...	150.00	...	...	1,077.00	735.00	1,812.00
Holly Grove	Mrs. Wilson Gay, Spring Hope	3,676.44	135.00	127.07	393.08	108.00	...	178.50	...	206.88	1,148.53	1,800.00	2,948.53
Inez	T. F. Overby, Rt. 3, Warrenton	1,513.10	...	175.84	...	64.34	38.34	100.00	...	170.15	548.72	900.00	1,348.72
Kittrell	C. E. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Kittrell	1,247.45	...	67.75	...	80.94	21.36	115.08	...	42.65	327.78	480.00	807.78
Littleton	J. M. Stokes, Littleton	16,510.00	414.00	1,331.00	...	619.00	100.00	25.00	10,093.00	297.00	12,879.00	3,130.00	16,009.00
Louisburg	James A. Edwards, Louisburg	22,582.38	2,025.00	1,425.38	4,650.12	1,293.97	200.00	555.00	500.00	2,608.05	13,257.52	4,200.00	17,457.52
Macon	A. L. Nicholson, Macon	5,056.00	102.00	249.00	3,150.00	14.00	...	...	...	119.00	3,634.00	758.00	4,392.00
Maple Springs	C. O. Renn, Rt. 4, Louisburg	3,913.76	60.00	75.10	75.60	457.14	25.60	151.50	...	311.34	1,156.28	1,730.00	2,886.28
Middleburg	I. J. Jackson, Jr., Middleburg	5,613.80	180.00	212.00	3,040.00	170.00	...	285.00	...	97.00	3,984.00	1,500.00	5,484.00
Mt. Grove	O. N. Pernell, Rt. 3, Louisburg	2,849.00	...	132.00	...	255.00	...	355.00	...	228.00	970.00	1,200.00	2,170.00
Mt. Zion	Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 2, Louisburg	5,234.95	50.00	3,465.36	...	191.81	55.00	140.00	...	342.45	4,244.62	1,800.00	6,044.62
New Bethel	D. F. Dickie, Sr., Rt. 1, Henderson	4,433.37	...	776.77	...	194.80	...	150.00	...	488.98	1,610.55	1,725.00	3,335.55
New Sandy Creek	Miss Myrtle Hoyle, Henderson	10,502.35	720.00	989.28	1,194.08	664.45	90.00	289.72	1,984.88	225.03	6,157.44	2,957.12	9,111.56
Norlina	K. C. Severence, P.O.Box 277, Norlina	9,893.00	417.00	566.00	205.00	726.00	308.00	210.00	3,075.00	706.00	...	3,680.00	9,893.00
Peachtree	Howell Bass, Rt. 2, Spring Hope	5,552.87	...	332.60	26,000.00	608.95	170.20	75.00	...	239.39	27,426.14	3,000.00	30,426.14
Perry's Chapel	U. G. Woodlief, Franklinton	8,772.00	...	277.00	1,462.00	276.00	23.00	150.00	700.00	626.00	...	3,200.00	6,714.00
Philadelphia	Robert Strickland, Rt. 1, Nashville	4,448.86	240.00	119.20	...	239.11	...	200.00	...	506.70	1,305.01	2,110.90	3,415.91
Pilot	W. Harold Alford, Rt. 2, Zebulon	11,558.54	1,031.00	1,605.03	...	730.64	381.22	250.00	...	549.96	4,547.85	3,600.00	8,147.85
Pine Ridge	T. F. Hinnant, Jr., Rt. 2, Zebulon	...	340.00	2,625.00	3,426.00	314.00	166.00	166.00	...	...	6,727.00	1,800.00	8,527.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wiley Mozingo, Nashville	...	...	1,429.62	...	227.27	...	150.00	528.24	...	...	1,900.00	4,234.13
Poplar Springs	R. R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2, Zebulon	3,964.00	100.00	1,255.00	51.00	199.00	91.00	180.00	...	148.00	2,024.00	1,500.00	3,524.00
Ransdell Chapel	Charlie Dickens, Rt. 2, Franklinton	1,281.27	...	251.59	105.75	73.17	...	125.00	...	81.68	637.19	600.00	1,237.19
Red Bud	Percy H. Smith, Rt. 1, Castalia	...	372.00	50.10	1,200.00	192.48	136.15	200.00	...	393.53	2,544.91	1,500.00	4,044.91
Reedy Creek	C. E. Harris, Arcola	...	231.00	67.21	5,984.08	128.19	41.12	100.00	...	187.86	6,739.46	1,000.00	7,739.46
Rock Springs	H. R. Murphy, Rt. 1, Louisburg	4,192.00	14.00	536.00	641.00	288.00	10.00	120.00	...	245.00	1,934.00	1,800.00	3,734.00
Rocky Cross	J. M. Strickland, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	2,767.88	65.00	588.69	...	166.10	138.96	85.00	...	40.15	1,083.90	1,029.00	2,103.90
Samaria	Jack Cone, Rt. 2, Middlesex	10,240.00	300.00	152.00	887.00	856.00	114.00	120.00	2,000.00	746.00	5,175.00	3,075.00	8,250.00
Sandy Creek	J. D. Aycock, Rt. 2, Louisburg	7,586.02	132.00	199.81	...	679.65	217.40	135.00	1,300.00	550.00	3,213.89	2,904.00	6,117.89
Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Rt. 2, Zebulon	4,224.17	...	25.48	2,526.94	165.95	133.11	85.00	365.15	248.64	3,550.27	500.00	4,050.27
Sulphur Springs	W. L. Peoples, Rt. 2, Warrenton	4,774.24	105.00	595.06	241.72	352.75	18.60	500.00	...	134.76	2,017.89	1,010.00	3,027.89
Union Hope	Ralph Bryant, Rt. 1, Zebulon	5,756.15	...	223.79	...	290.66	15.00	125.00	1,111.76	484.64	2,250.85	2,350.00	4,600.85
Vaughan	Mrs. M. D. Nelson, Rt. 3, Littleton	3,043.00	48.00	15.00	65.00	114.00	50.00	125.00	...	174.00	591.00	318.00	909.00
Warren Plains	A. P. Rodwell, Warrenton	5,542.04	125.48	135.48	257.00	226.09	110.48	665.00	...	244.97	1,764.28	633.32	3,397.60
Warrenton	E. T. Duncan, Warrenton	16,173.87	1,090.00	931.00	125.00	1,033.00	75.00	290.00	...	1,636.00	5,180.00	4,860.00	10,040.00
Warrenton, North	George L. Rudd, Rt. 1, Warrenton	7,904.00	250.00	77.50	1,887.66	289.05	84.48	205.00	1,200.00	871.56	4,865.25	3,080.00	7,945.25
White Level	Mrs. Irene Dickens, Rt. 2, Louisburg	7,155.19	360.00	620.05	8,309.25	198.61	263.00	225.00	...	284.23	10,260.14	2,000.00	12,260.14
Wise	Clanton C. Perkinson, Wise	8,878.72	230.00	166.48	...	342.90	88.36	30.00	2,828.97	904.00	4,590.71	2,600.00	7,190.71
Wood	Mrs. Joe Denton, Rt. 2, Louisburg	4,396.00	...	109.00	...	184.00	20.00	203.00	2,000.00	425.00	2,941.00	1,200.00	4,141.00
	TOTALS	476,022.81	26,972.48	35,450.86	150,689.52	27,202.79	12,107.41	13,832.56	49,552.15	38,529.61	341,518.77	132,589.42	486,680.62

TABLE I and J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Ben N. Robertson, Littleton	$1,324.29	$ 55.00	$ 147.16	$ 123.85	$ 98.80	$ 13.25	$ 247.27	$ 5.00	$ 29.71	$ 2,244.33	$ 6,390.39
Bethesda	Mrs. L. D. Paschall, Rt. 1, Norlina	20.00		10.00				18.00			48.00	3,046.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ralph Williamson, R'n'ke R'p'ds	100.00	50.00	60.00	65.00	67.00		75.00	75.00	86.00	578.00	11,402.00
Bobbitt's Chapel	M. T. Price Rt. 2, Littleton	10.00	5.00	6.00			5.00	20.00	10.00	13.00	99.00	557.00
Brown's	Mrs. Charles Hobgood, Rt. 2, Norlina	210.35	45.00	8.13	5.56	17.00	2.50	42.68	13.37	35.40	379.99	2,604.32
Bunn	Mrs. Eugenia Mullen, Louisburg	456.00	87.00	35.00	105.00	165.00	97.00	266.00	105.00	313.00	1,629.00	6,719.00
Carey's Chapel	Mrs. Joe T. Shaw, Jr., Henderson	744.00	150.00	40.00	63.00	530.00		445.00	77.00	183.00	2,237.00	12,736.00
Castalia	Mrs. E. Z. Williams, Castalia	371.23	25.00	35.40	18.89	23.46	43.04	200.00		84.00	860.00	4,260.00
Cedar Rock	(Mrs. O. T. Fisher, Rt. 1, Castalia	400.00	100.00	24.00	27.00	20.00	5.00	37.00	7.50		561.52	3,578.14
Centerville	Mrs. Mildred Ward, Louisburg	400.00	30.00	43.00	23.25	73.00		25.00	25.00	42.03	661.28	4,557.28
Corinth	Mrs. E. V. Edwards, Louisburg	400.00	55.00	60.00	245.25	250.00		75.00	150.00		1,235.25	3,913.22
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Collie, Spring Hope	298.00	65.00	29.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	44.00		12.00	493.00	4,185.00
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Charles Harris, Spring Hope		40.00	30.00	40.00	60.00		100.00	50.00	21.00	441.00	4,035.00
Enterprise	Mrs. Roger Gupton, Littleton	248.57	60.00	84.83	78.95	46.65	12.00	330.00	102.52	12.00	959.56	5,292.45
Ephesus	Mrs. C. A. Strickland, Spring Hope	34.79	85.00	7.92	9.98	13.65	4.38	144.03	75.00	110.40	485.15	6,702.99
Fishing Creek	T. M. Ward, Rt. 2, Whitakers	300.00	37.00	22.35	19.00	47.81		25.00	24.45		475.61	2,677.44
Gardner's	Jasper W. Shearin, Rt. 1, Macon	747.84	73.50	48.43	27.39	120.04		361.10	33.76	46.66	1,458.72	4,583.49
Harris Chapel	R. G. Harris, Star Rt., Littleton	937.00	77.00	109.00	65.00	145.00		49.00	34.00	29.00	1,445.00	8,086.00
Henderson, First	P. J. Stalnback, Henderson	12,710.00	770.00	382.60	681.00	1,535.00	2,605.00	2,578.00	495.00	1,608.00	23,364.00	145,778.00
Henderson, Harriet	Miss Faye Roberson, Henderson		35.00	25.00				15.00			75.00	7,097.00
Henderson, North	Jeanette J. Oakes, Henderson		55.00	50.00		150.00	25.00	160.00	150.00	50.00	610.00	9,638.25
Henderson, Second	Albert M. Peoples, Henderson	1,325.00	80.00		27.25	75.00			243.10		1,685.35	7,967.22
Henderson, T'b'rn'cle	A. B. Overton, Henderson	466.11	20.38	10.58	13.68	76.52		128.82	26.00	300.00	1,006.14	7,866.96
Henderson, West End	Mrs. Cecil S. Hobgood, Henderson	1,500.00	112.00	64.35	115.75	182.60	50.00	50.00	50.00		2,124.70	19,377.84
Hickory Rock	J. B. Perdue, Jr., Rt. 2, Louisburg	200.00	65.00	60.00	18.00	16.00		50.00		16.00	425.00	2,237.00
Holly Grove	Mrs. Paul Sledge, Rt. 4, Louisburg	400.00	50.00		13.18	16.46		100.00	65.00	41.48	686.12	3,634.65
Inez	T. F. Overby, Rt. 3, Warrenton		50.00	6.70				50.00	50.00		156.70	1,505.42
Kittrell	Mrs. O. E. Perkinson, Kittrell	207.88	55.00	34.83	19.17	28.50	16.04	77.40	19.35	11.45	439.67	1,247.45
Littleton	Paul A. Johnston, Littleton	1,201.00	170.00	159.78	120.00	190.00	33.00	440.17	28.73	36.44	2,379.12	18,388.12
Louisburg	Ralph E. Beasley, Louisburg	2,693.27	412.90	189.88	119.38	366.43	375.00	706.87	100.06	341.70	5,305.49	22,763.01
Macon	Mrs. E. H. Russell, Macon	354.00	43.00					56.00		14.00	467.00	4,859.00
Maple Springs	Mrs. J. E. Perry, Jr., Louisburg	420.00	40.00	48.88	19.05	94.18	72.80	155.05	135.80	77.67	1,023.41	3,909.69
Middleburg	Mrs. Jack Atkins, Middleburg	243.00	54.00	35.00	18.00	49.00	8.00	21.00	15.00		443.00	5,927.00
Mt. Olive	H. E. Mosley, Rt. 2, Warrenton	125.00	35.00	25.00	30.00	35.00	25.00	200.00	50.00	25.00	550.00	2,720.00
Mt. Zion	M. E. Bledsoe, Rt. 3, Louisburg	700.00	76.00	65.00	19.85	59.15	4.12	88.63	52.17	127.41	1,190.33	7,234.95
New Bethel	D. T. Dickie, Jr., Rt. 1, Henderson	16.82	131.00	100.00	100.00	350.00	100.00	50.00	100.00	150.00	1,097.82	4,433.37
New Sandy Creek	D. W. Reavis, Henderson	742.85	85.00	53.45	85.65	105.00		50.00	75.00	190.84	1,387.79	10,502.35
Norlina	Mrs. G. O. Stultz, Norlina	375.00	83.00	66.00	90.00	159.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	49.00	593.00	10,850.00
Peachtree	Miss Claudaline Griffin, Spring Hope	500.00	88.00	57.42	12.10	18.95		259.25	23.12	12.64	971.48	31,397.62
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Franklinton	1,113.00	60.00	17.00	33.00	111.00	75.00		10.00	367.00	1,786.00	8,490.00
Philadelphia	Ed Wheeless, Rt. 1, Nashville	354.47	86.80	5.50	9.00	35.00		457.58	266.50		1,214.85	4,630.76
Pilot	William W. Ray, Rt. 2, Zebulon	800.00	150.00	128.11	68.77	108.64	42.50	147.30	63.36	72.22	1,580.90	9,728.72
Pine Ridge	Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Rt. 2, Zebulon	450.00	90.00	57.00	117.00	100.00	150.00	250.00	105.00	64.00	1,383.00	3,910.00
Pleasant Grove	A. R. Hinton, Rt. 2, Nashville	175.00	61.00	15.93		20.20	5.00	100.00	65.00	83.36	526.19	4,761.10
Poplar Springs	Mrs. O.Deyne Mullen, Zebulon	214.00	50.00	32.00	16.00	26.00	70.00	106.00	18.00		532.00	4,056.00
Ransdell Chapel	Mrs. James Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg		20.00	30.00		10.00		25.00	15.00	75.00	175.00	1,412.19
Red Bud	Herbert L. Smith, Rt. 1, Castalia	400.00	88.00		28.66	55.23			50.00	25.00	646.89	4,691.80
Reedy Creek	R. I. Harris, Arcola	25.00	35.00	10.00	10.00	50.00	12.16	75.00	22.50		239.66	7,978.12
Rock Springs	Mrs. F. M. Baker, Jr., Louisburg	94.00	40.00	71.00		87.00	28.00	72.00	31.00		423.00	4,157.00
Rocky Cross	Wallace Hagwood, Spring Hope	209.00	44.00			25.00	110.00		50.00	25.00	463.00	2,567.01
Samaria	Mrs. Opie Brantley, Rt. 2, Middlesex	400.00	75.00	9.00	68.00	37.00	43.00	150.00			782.00	9,033.00
Sandy Creek	Mrs. E. G. Nelms, Rt. 2, Louisburg	240.00	55.00	132.50	167.12	457.31	41.30	209.90	110.00	55.00	1,468.13	7,824.62
Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	85.00	39.00	31.91	10.00	10.00		125.00	40.00	40.00	380.91	4,431.18
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. Oscar L. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Norlina	1,260.00	75.00	79.77	46.70	104.00		85.80	26.25	44.06	1,721.58	4,749.47
Union Hope	Leamon L. Brantley, Rt. 1, Zebulon	360.00	91.00	40.00		34.57		55.00	35.00		615.57	5,216.42
Vaughan	T. P. T. Harris, Jr., Vaughan	157.00	55.00	55.00	22.00	22.00		226.00	50.00	29.00	626.00	1,535.00
Warren Plains	Leonard Walker, R. 1, Warrenton	497.87	70.00	74.96	60.80	70.54	34.54	582.69	81.11	66.58	1,539.09	3,936.69
Warrenton	Mrs. J. E. Adams, Warrenton	1,200.00	175.00	150.00	116.00	266.00		560.00	193.60	422.00	3,083.00	13,122.00
Warrenton, North	Miss Willie Mae George, Warrenton	36.09	30.00	25.00	19.85	13.00		25.00	25.00		173.94	8,119.19
White Level	E. G. Brewer, Rt. 2 Louisburg	600.00	50.00	65.21	50.28	60.85	25.00	100.00	100.00	76.36	1,127.70	13,387.81
Wise	Miss Emma Dunn, Wise	98.07	53.75	50.43	22.60	65.00		125.00	100.00	131.16	646.01	7,836.72
Wood	Mrs. L. H. Gupton, Rt. 2, Louisburg	52.00	48.00	12.00	1.00	5.00	10.00	26.00	26.00		155.00	4,321.00
	TOTALS	40,042.50	5,031.33	3,326.46	3,300.96	6,961.56	4,177.63	11,256.54	3,959.25	5,645.17	83,566.95	571,596.55

WMU ANNUAL REPORT

OCTOBER 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1957

Name of Association or Region—TAR RIVER

Name of Superintendent—MRS. H. M. DICKENS.

Address of Superintendent—LOUISBURG, N. C.

Name of Youth Leader—MRS. HOWELL W. BASS.

Address of Youth Leader—SPRING HOPE, N. C.

Number of Churches in Association or Region—61.

Number Churches Reporting the Fourth Quarter—34.

Number Churches Having Full-Graded WMU—6.

	Total Number Organizations	Present Membership	Number Subscriptions to Royal Service	Number Subscriptions to Window of YWA	Number Subscriptions to Tell	Number Subscriptions to Sunbeam Activities	No. Holding Current Leadership Card of Accreditation	No. Approved Mission Study Books Taught	No. Members Reading Approved Book This Year	No. Organizations Definitely Promoting Calendar of Prayer	No. of Intercesory Prayer Leagues	No. Organizations Observing Foreign Week of Prayer	No. Organizations Observing Home Week of Prayer	No. Organizations Observing State Week of Prayer	No. Orgs. Engaged in Soul Winning	No. Orgs. Participating in Planned Community Missions	No. Members Giving through Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers	Amount Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	Amount Annie Armstrong Home Mission Offering	Amount Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	No. Orgs. Contributing to church-wide Offering for State Missions. (Amount need not be listed)
WMS	35	1437	609					66	684	17	96	30	29	24	8	29	951	435	$3,579.52	$1,603.94	$553.05	31
BUS. YWA	1	12							6			1	1			1	12	8	6.00	19.16	5.00	
HS Age YWA	1	5		2			1					1	1				5		1.00	2.50		
YWA	4	42		14				7	17	1		3	3	3		3	27	14	37.50	16.20	6.00	2
INT. GA	10	126			37		1	14	128	4		6	9	4		8	93	61	45.37	35.75	35.80	4
INT. GA	7	76			55		1	7	18	3		5	5	4		4	49	12	17.35	124.51	14.00	3
JR. GA	14	185			67			21	1101	8		9	10	8		13	160	34	29.73	43.85	13.60	8
PRI. SB	10	175				18	2	12				9	9	6		7	130		65.48	60.01	40.34	6
PRI. SB	8	124				11		7				5	4	4		2	48		36.79	22.25	11.77	4
BEG. SB	7	100				10		2				3	4	3		4			8.65	9.23	1.54	3

Number Business Woman's Circles—10.

Total Number Circles—48.

Number GAs working on Forward Steps—203.

Number GAs advancing one Step this year—58.

Number YWAs working on Citation—5.

Number YWAs achieving Citation this year—0.

No. WMUs Using Achievement chart—6.

Associational Leadership Conferences: Held This Year—1.

No. Organizations claiming recognition as APPROVED: JR. GA—1.

No. organizations claiming recognition as ADVANCED: WMS—2.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MAJOR SUPPORT
OF
WORLD MISSIONS

B
206.9756
M66ta

MINUTES OF

TAR RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

MINUTES

OF THE

128th. ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Tar River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

1958

HELD WITH THE

BUNN BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

WARRENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22 and 23, 1958

Contents

Associational Directory 3

Committees:
- Advisory Program 4
- Associational Divisions Committee ..... 3 - 4
- Credentials 4
- Executive 3
- Nominating 4
- Resolutions 4
- Time, Place, and Preacher 4
- Ordaining Council 5

List of Messengers ..... 6 - 8

In Memoriam ..... 22 - 25

Proceedings 8

Tar River Pastors ..... 5 - 6

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ..... 17 - 19

Reports:
- Advisory Committee ..... 25 - 26
- Associational Missionary ..... 11 - 12
- Auditor 11
- Biblical Recorder 21
- Christian Education ..... 15 - 16
- Christian Literature ..... 12 - 13
- Clerk's ..... 8 - 9
- Evangelism ..... 14 - 15
- Home for Aging ..... 13 - 14
- Missions 19
- Resolutions 25
- Training Union 20
- Treasurer's ..... 9 - 10

TABLES:
- Statistical ..... 28 - 45
- W. M. U. Annual Report 46

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1958 - 1959

Moderator---------- Joe Savage, Spring Hope
Vice-Moderator----------Gilbert Mister, Henderson
Clerk----------M. T. Lamm, Louisburg
Treasurer---------- W. O. Fuller, Louisburg
Auditor---------- J. M. Stokes, Littletown
Training Union Director ------Cline Borders, Spring Hope
Sunday School Supt. ----------Spencer Edwards, Spring Hope
W. M. U. President---------- Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg
Brotherhood President-------
Chrm. of Evangelism -------- Malcom Hutton, Norlina
Rep. Home of Aging----------J. W. Riggan, Macon
Rep. of Hospital---------- Edward Laffman, Henderson
Rep. of Orphanage----------Marvin Aycock, Warrenton
Vacation Bible School Prin. ---Mrs. Julian King, Castalia
Historian---------- J. Edward Rooker, Warrenton
Rep. of Music---------- Ellis Hollon, Louisburg
Biblical Recorder Rep. ------ Ralph Culler, Warrenton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Terms expiring October 1958

Walter Bowen---------- Henderson
Eddie Gray Brewer---------- Louisburg
Randolph McGregor ----------Nashville
Melvin Nelms----------Spring Hope
Boyd Reams----------Warrenton

Terms expiring October 1959

Lloyd West----------Louisburg
William Strickland---------- Zebulon
W. W. Leathers---------- Henderson
Raymond Britton ---------- Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Melvin Griffin----------Louisburg

Terms expiring October 1960

J. J. Edwards---------- Vaughan
Gilbert McDowell ----------Zebulon
Mrs. R. B. Freeman ---------Nashville
John R. Link ----------Warrenton
Oliver Hoyle ----------Henderson

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATION DIVISION COMMITTEE

Northern Area

E. O. Young, Chrm.---------- Middleburg
L. M. Sherrin---------- Gardner's
Earl Sapp---------- Inez
Mrs. D. L. Hoyle---------- Carey's
R. W. Jenkins---------- West End
David Stokes ----------Henderson, First
C. H. Lambert ---------- Littleton
Joe Harris---------- Reedy Creek
Mrs. Claude Weldon -------- Brown's
C. E. Page, Jr. ----------Henderson, North

Mrs. C. L. Davis ---------- Warrenton
Mrs. H. H. Foster---------- Norlina
B. W. Jenkins---------- Bethlehem
L. O. Hill ---------- Bear Swamp
Raymond Britton---------- Bethesda

ASSOCIATION DIVISION COMMITTEE
Southern Area

M. T. Lamm, Chrm. ---------- Holly Grove
Mrs. Margaret Homes, Sec. -- Popular Springs
M. E. Watkins---------- Mt. Zion
Rev. Colon Jackson---------- Samaria
Mrs. R. L. Eagles---------- Louisburg
Mrs. W. M. Stallings---------- Cedar Rock
Phillip Murray---------- Ephesus
Rev. J. G. Robinson ---------- Social Plains
Herman Jones---------- Union Hope
J. P. Massey---------- Pilot
H. B. Cottrell---------- Corinth
Joe Braswell---------- Pleasant Grove
Garland Strickland---------- Philadelphia
Mrs. P. J. Cash---------- Rock Springs

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

G. M. Beam, Chrm. ---------- Louisburg
J. P. Harris---------- West End
Joseph Perry---------- Duke Memorial

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Julian King, Chrm.---------- Castalia
Mrs. C. P. Allen---------- Warrenton
Mrs. E. G. Brewer---------- White Level
David Fite---------- Kittrell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ed Laffman, Chrm. ---------- Carey's
Aubrey S. Tomlinson ---------- Louisburg
D. T. Dickie---------- New Bethel
Mrs. Cline Borders---------- Ephesus

FINANCE COMMITTEE

F. E. Pinnell, Chrm. ---------- Henderson
J. P. Timberlake---------- Louisburg
A. G. Wilcox---------- Littleton

TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER COMMITTEE

T. H. Steen, Chrm.---------- Castalia
Mrs. D. L. Hoyle ---------- Warrenton
J. E. Wilder---------- Spring Hope
Mrs. C. G. Frazier---------- Spring Hope
Mrs. Joseph Perry---------- Louisburg
Mrs. V. E. Duncan---------- Louisburg

ORDAINING COUNCIL

D. T. Dickie ---------- Henderson
Eugene Perry---------- Zebulon
W. W. Neal----------Louisburg
Audrey Tomlinson---------- Louisburg
Clarence Greene---------- Henderson

ADVISORY PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Jarvis Teague, Chrm
James Finch
Garland Foushee
Mrs. T. H. Dickens
Robert Freeland
G. M. Beam
Mrs. Martha B. White
Coy Still
T. O. Nelms
T. H. Steen
Mrs. W. W. Leathers
Randall Lolley

TAR RIVER PASTORS

Bear Swamp---------- J. David Fite, Enfield
Bethesda----------Mason Hudspeth, Warrenton
Bethlehem---------- Raymond Britton, Roanoke Rapids
Bobbitts Chapel---------- J. W. Riggin, Macon
Brown's---------- Carl Poston, Warrenton
Bunn---------- R. Lynwood Coffman, Bunn
Careys---------- Edward Loffman, Henderson
Castalia----------
Cedar Rock---------- Robert Freeland, Louisburg
Centerville---------- H. T. Steen, Louisburg
Corinth----------
Cypress Chapel---------- E. Coye Still, Spring Hope
Duke Memorial---------- J. Parker McLendon, Spring Hope
Enterprise----------J. W. Teague, Littleton
Ephesus---------- Hugh L. Borders, Spring Hope
Fishing Creek----------T. E. Duffey, Whitakers
Gardners----------Leroy Stewart, Macon
Harris Chapel----------Jack E. Hames, Warrenton
Henderson, First----------Dr. W. W. Leathers, Henderson
Second----------Effert Snodderly, Henderson
North---------- L. M. Thomas, Henderson
Harriette----------Glynn Fox, Wake Forest
Tabernacle---------- G. L. Faushee, Henderson
West End----------R. W. Jenkins, Henderson
Hickory Rock----------Ellis Lanier, Louisburg
Holly Grove----------W. W. Tursier, Windell
Inez---------- T. E. Duffey, Whitakers
Kittrell---------- J. D. Fite, Wake Forest
Littleton----------Jarvis Teague, Littleton
Louisburg----------Aubrey Tomlinson, Louisburg
Macon----------Trenton Bruce, Warrenton
Maple Springs----------J. P. McLendon, Spring Hope
Middleburg----------Rowell Lane, Middleburg
Mt. Zion----------H. C. Greene, Henderson
Mountain Grove---------- Gattis Perry, Wake Forest
New Bethel----------J. H. Parker, Henderson
New Sandy Creek---------- Earl Haynes, Henderson
Norlina----------M. M. Hutton, Norlina
Peachtree----------Charles Wellons, Spring Hope

Perry's Chapel ----------Billy T. Mobley, Franklinton
Philadelphia ----------Hershel Chevallier, Nashville
Pilot ----------G. W. McDowell, Zebulon
Pine Ridge ----------Thomas D. Hardin, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove ----------
Popular Springs ----------Robert Depp, Zebulon
Ransdell Chapel ----------E. W. Green, Henderson
Red Bud ----------Gattis Perry, Wake Forest
Reedy Creek ----------E. W. Green, Henderson
Rock Springs ----------Ellis Hollon, Jr., Louisburg
Rocky Cross ----------Charles Ellis, Spring Hope
Samaria ----------Colon Jackson, Middlesex
Sandy Creek ----------
Social Plains ----------E. M. Rayner, Zebulon
Sulphur Springs ----------Carl E. Poston, Warrenton
Union Hope ----------J. G. Robinson, Zebulon
Vaughan ----------Leroy Stewart, Macon
Warren Plains ----------W. T. Bruce, Warrenton
Warrenton ----------John Link, Warrenton
Warrenton, North ----------Ralph Culler, Warrenton
White Level ----------T. H. Steen, Castalia
Wise ----------A. L. Ayescue, Wise
Wood ----------

MESSENGERS

BEAR SWAMP: Ben Robertson, Mrs. J. W. Bowers, David L. Wilson.
BETHESDA: Mrs. L. D. Paschall, Paul Lancaster
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Raymond Britton, Tom Cooner, Mrs. Kenneth Brantley, Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Mrs. Millard Mabrey.
BROWN'S: S. E. Allen, B. M. Reams, Mrs. H. E. Edmonds, Mrs. P. E. Harris, Mrs. C. T. Frazier.
BOBBITT'S CHAPEL: Mrs. I. B. Lester, Lee Atwell, M. T. Price.
BUNN: Lynwood Coffman, Frank Hinson, Mary Hinson, Mrs. B. C. Johnson, Decimo Gay.
CAREY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Fred Newton, Mrs. Edmon Laffman, Edward Laffman, B. D. Aycock, Mrs. B. D. Aycock.
CASTALIA: Mrs. F. E. Belche, Mrs. Elmer Boulder, E. J. Williams.
CEDAR ROCK: Robert Freeland, Mrs. Robert Freeland, Mrs. O. T. Fisher, Mrs. W. M. Slattings, Mr. and Mrs. Forest Sledge.
CENTERVILLE: Mrs. B. M. Griffin, Mrs. J. W. Neal, Mrs. T. M. Lancaster.
CORINTH: Lonnie Inscoe, E. W. Stallings, Mrs. M. C. Currin.
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Melvin Nelms, Ruffin Wheeler, L. S. Gay.
DUKE MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. B. Wheeless, Mrs. P. R. Bunn, Z. T. Perry, E. J. Wheeless, Nettie Bunn.
ENTERPRISE: Carlyle King, Mrs. S. B. Bobbitt, Mrs. E. C. Reid.
EPHESUS: Phillip Murray, H. M. Denton, Mrs. Inez Edwards, Mrs. Curtis Disher, Hugh L. Borders.
FISHING CREEK: Mrs. Jack Avent, Mrs. Essie Avent, Mrs. A. R. Shearin.
GARDNER'S: Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Gardner, Mrs. Vera Sadler, E. P. Daniel.
HARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Bertha Robertson, Mrs. J. V. Shearin, A. M. Shearin.
HENDERSON, FIRST: Mrs. W. W. Parker, Mrs. J. C. Gill, Mrs. W. A. Watson, F. E. Pinnell, C. E. Greene, W. B. Garrett, Sue Kelly.
HENDERSON, SECOND: J. L. Roberson, W. L. Long, Bob Grissom, Mrs. Pearl Faulkner, Mrs. Lula Roberson.
HENDERSON, NORTH: Mr. and Mrs. David Stokes, Mrs. Jim Ross, George Stokes, Elmer Twisdale.
HENDERSON, HARRIETT: Mrs. Minnie Branche, Mrs. Harvey Maddox, Mrs Claudia Fuller.

HENDERSON, TABERNACLE: E. H. Fausett, J. E. Johnson, J. R. Abbott, Mrs. G. V. Fowler.
HENDERSON, WEST END: R. W. Jenkin, Mrs. R. W. Jenkin, Mrs. Fred McFarland, Mrs. W. W. Faulkner, G. A. Aycock.
HICKORY ROCK: J. P. Dennis, Mrs. O. R. Ball, Mrs. E. S. Tharrington, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Lanier.
HOLLY GROVE: A. C. Stallings, Mr. Wilson Gay, Mrs. M. T. Lamm, Mrs. C. C. Sledge, Mrs. Clarence Sledge.
INEZ: Mrs. L. A. Fowler, James C. Harris, Mrs. Taylor Mustain, Mrs. James C. Harris.
KITTRELL: Mrs. O. E. Perkinson, Mrs. C. R. Kerley, Mrs. J. M. Barnes.
LITTLETON: Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mrs. O. L. Currin, W. F. Williams.
LOUISBURG: Mrs. W. W. Nash, Mrs. R. L. Eagles, G. M. Beam, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Stone.
MACON: Ellis Nickelson, Mrs. Forest Cheek, Vance Robertson, Mack Hillard.
MAPLE SPRINGS: Shelby Leonard, Mrs. Tom Wheeless, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McDuffie.
MIDDLEBURG: Mrs. G. V. Duke, Rowell Lane, E. O. Young, Jr.
MT. ZION: M. E. Wilkin, Erma Gupton.
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Gattis Perry, Sidney Driver, Mrs. R. L. Burnette.
NEW BETHEL: John Paul Ayescue, Opie Frazier, Mrs. T. H. Weldon, Jr.
NEW SANDY CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Tucker, Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Milton Stainback, Mrs. S. P. Kickerson, Mrs. Austin Ayscue.
NORLINA: Mrs. A. G. Wycoff, Mrs. C. E. Tusher, Mrs. H. H. Foster, Mrs. T. A. Bobbett, Mrs. W. W. Sherrin.
PEACHTREE: Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Wester.
PERRY'S CHAPEL: J. E. Wilder, Mrs. W. G. Woodlief, Mrs. T. O. Elmo.
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. R. B. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Strickland, Mrs. T. V. Wheeless, Mrs. J. E. Taylor.
PILOT: Mrs. Anon Brantly, Mrs. Herman Williams, Mrs. Herbert Bunn, Mrs. W. V. Perry, Mrs. Bessie Abrams.
PINE RIDGE: Mrs. Carrie Cone, Fred Perry, Thomas Hardin.
PLEASANT GROVE: Almond Hintor, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Sykes.
POLULAR SPRINGS: Mrs. O'Deyne Mullen, Mrs. Odel White, Mrs. Ned Bullock.
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mrs. Jack Cash, Mrs. Dock Cash, T. T. Young.
RED BUD: Mrs. Betty Wood, Mrs. Percy Spieth, Mrs. W. B. Leonard, Lee Gupton.
REEDY CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Harris, Mrs. R. L. Harmon, C. E. Harris, J. C. Batchelor, Betty Neal.
ROCK SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Hollon, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Strickland.
ROCKY CROSS: Mrs. Herbert Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. Bart Strickland.
SAMARIA: Otha Strickland, A. W. Bryant, Mrs. Bertie McCone.
SANDY CREEK: Mrs. R. M. Duke, George Foster, Victor Gaynes, Ellis Joyner.
SOCIAL PLAINS: Herman Jones, Mrs. R. B. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Ryner.
SULPHUR SPRINGS: Mrs. B. T. Clark, Mrs T. M. Aycock, Mrs. J. L. Aycock, M. K. Aycock, R. M. James.
UNION HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Roberson, Mrs. Lloyd Brantley.
VAUGHN: E. J. Walker, R. E. Pearce, Mrs. Myrtle Harris.
WARREN PLAINS: Leonard Wichee, Robert Carroll, T. B. Weldon, James Reieers.
WARRENTON: J. E. Rooker, Richard Davis, Mrs. C. R. Allen, Mrs. Clinton Neal, W. S. Bugg.
WARRENTON, NORTH: Leonard Rudd, Allen Liles, Pete Liles.

WHITE LEVEL: C. G. Collins, J. H. Harris, Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Sr., Mrs. Lettie Conn.
WISE: Mrs. H. H. Belton, Mrs. Lena Wilbaine, A. L. Ayescue.
WOOD: Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Shearin, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Alex Wester.

Proceedings

Wednesday Morning Session
October 22, 1958
Bunn Baptist Church

The Messengers, alternates and visitors to the 128th Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association gathered at the Bunn Baptist Church on October 22, 1958, at 10:00 for the first days program. Cypress Chapel, Pine Ridge, Rock Springs and Ransdell Chapel Church were co-hosts with the Bunn Church.

Moderator Joe Savage from Peachtree Baptist Church presided over the meeting. Clerk, M. T. Lamm, of Holly Grove Baptist Church, recorded the proceedings.

Ellis Hollon, pastor of Rock Springs Church, served as Chorister.

Joe Savage called the Association to order and then led in prayer.

After the congregation sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" R. L. Coffman, host pastor, gave the devotional. He used part of the second chapter of Luke and spoke on "Our Father's Business."

After a solo by Miss Nettie Bunn, titled "Stranger of Galilee", Charles Wellons, pastor of Peachtree Church, brought the sermon of the hour. He used as a subject "Our Heritage". This was a stirring and challenging message.

The Moderator called for a motion for the organization of the group for business. John Link made the motion that the alternates and messengers present constitute the 128th Annual Session of the Tar River Association and that the business be in the order of the printed form with a few minor exceptions.

Lynnwood Coffman, host pastor, gave a word of welcome and Joe Savage responded.

James C. Harris read the highlights from the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings of the year.

REPORT OF CLERK

The following highlights were taken from the minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings for the year 1957-1958.

The application of the Raleigh Road Mission for aid from the Baptist State Convention in the amount of $360.00 was approved.

A. W. Bryant of Samaria was elected Brotherhood President.

Oliver Hoyle of Carey's Chapel was elected as a new member of the Executive Committee.

James C. Harris agreed to serve as Clerk until the meeting of the Association.

Mrs. H. M. Dickens, W. M. U. President, reported only one church without a Woman's Missionary Union that being Bobbitt's Chapel.

A motion was passed that each official fill out a job sheet to be printed in the minutes.

A motion was made expressing appreciation and gratitude to Cline Borders for his work as Training Union Director.

W. W. Leathers was elected Vice-Moderator to succeed Gilbert Mister.

J. Parker McLendon was elected to fill out the unexpired term of Cline Borders as Training Union Director.

W. O. Fuller, Jr. gave the Treasurer's Report which showed that the Association was in debt $1,205.28 as of October 14, 1958.

M. T. Lamm was unanimously elected to serve as Clerk to begin at the Associational Meeting.

The Executive Committee recommends that a vote be taken on the question of Division of the Association prior to the report of the Division Committee. The motion was made by John Link and was passed.

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Harris
Acting Clerk

The Moderator appointed the following to the Resolutions Committee: Jarvis Teague, Parker McLindon, G. M. Beam.

The Credentials Committee approved the application for membership into the Association of the Spring Hope Church, which was unanimously received into full fellowship. Also approved a similar application from the Stanhope Church, which was also received into fellowship by unanimous vote.

A motion prevailed empowering the the Moderator to authorize delegates of Spring Hope, and Stanhope Churches to vote on any and all motions at their discreation.

After several years of discussion and planning the question of division of the Association was declared in order.

A motion by Rev. Parker McLindon that the Tar River Baptist Association divide itself into two separate and distinct Associations and that the vote on division be taken by roll call of messengers. The motion was seconded by Garland Foushee after a very lively discussion a roll call vote was taken the messengers voted over whelmingly in favor of division.

Upon motion by W. F. Williams, the Association voted to make the decision to divide the Association unanimous.

R. W. Jenkins, chairman, joint sub-committee made a report on division line. This line to be the boundary between Warren and Vance Counties on the north and Franklin County on the South. All churches north of this line to belong to one division, all churches south of this line to belong to the other division. A motion prevailed adopting this report unanimously.

The Association gave the Division Committee a rising vote of thanks.

In the absence of W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treasurer, Aubrey Tomlinson read the treasurer's report, which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements from Oct. 19, 1957 through Oct. 19, 1958.

Balance on Hand Oct. 19, 1957 - First Citizens Bank & Trust Co.	$ 59.63
Total receipts 10/19/57 - 10/17/58	6,216.39
	6,276.02
Disbursements 10/19/57 - 10/19/58	6,127.00
Balance	149.02

RECEIPTS

State Convention	$1,170.00	Centerville	30.00
Bear Swamp	70.00	Carey's	150.00
Bethlehem	75.00	Corinth	55.00
Bethesda	20.00	Cyrpess Chapel	65.00
Bobbitt's Chapel	5.00	Duke Memorial	30.00
Brown's	50.00	Enterprise	71.00
Bunn	87.50	Ephesus	85.00
Castalia	100.00	Fishing Creek	41.00
Cedar Rock	25.00	Gardner's	61.00

Harris Chapel	77.00	Philadelphia	75.00
Henderson, First	770.00	Pilot	125.00
Harriett	.00	Pine Ridge	90.00
Second	80.00	Pleasant Grove	61.00
Tabernacle	35.00	Poplar Springs	50.00
West End	112.00	Ransdell Chapel	33.00
Hickory Rock	40.00	Red Bud	88.00
Holly Grove	25.00	Reedy Creek	40.00
Henderson, North	20.00	Rock Springs	40.00
Inez	76.00	Rocky Cross	44.00
Kittrell	25.00	Samaria	85.00
Littleton	170.00	Sandy Creek	55.00
Louisburg	325.00	Social Plains	44.00
Macon	48.00	Sulphur Springs	90.00
Maple Springs	40.00	Union Hope	36.00
Middleburg	54.00	Vaughn	.00
Mt. Grove	60.00	Warren Plains	72.00
Mt. Zion	76.00	Warrenton	175.00
New Bethel	131.00	North	30.00
New Sandy Creek	95.00	White Level	60.00
Norlina	83.00	Wise	110.00
Peachtree	88.00	Wood	45.00
Perry's Chapel	80.00	Miscellaneous	67.89
			$6,216.39

****

Rev. V. E. Duncan, Rent, Travel, Salary, Convention expense	$4,800.00
Phone Postage	239.63
Enrollment Cards	7.96
Programs for 1957	27.50
Bulletins	278.62
Minutes for 1957	539.98
Clerk for 1957	75.00
Treasurer's for 1957	50.00
Home Mission Board for Projector	66.86
Stone's (Repair for Projector)	41.45
Total	$ 6,127.00
Balance on Hand	6,149.02
	$6,276.02

****

DEBTS OUTSTANDING

Rev. V. E. Duncan - Balance on Salary for August	150.00
Rev. V. E. Duncan " " Salary, Rent, Travel	450.00
Rev. V. E. Duncan " " " " "	450.00
October Phone	7.62
Franklin Times	29.00
Jones Printing Company Registration Cards	10.30
James C. Harris	75.00
W. O. Fuller, Jr.	50.00
	1,221.92
Balance on Hand	149.02
Balance Due	$1,072.90

Respectfully submitted,
W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treasure

In the absence of J. M. Stokes, Auditor, James C. Harris read his report. The report was adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the records of Mr. W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treasurer, Tar River Baptist Association, for the year ended September 30, 1958.

Based on such tests of the records as was considered necessary, it is my opinion that the financial statement submitted to the Association by the Treasurer, presents a true financial position of the Association at September 30, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Stokes, Auditor

At this point on the program V. E. Duncan, Associational Missionary gave his report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1957 - 1958

The following is a detailed statement of the efforts, representing personal visits to churches, association-wide campaigns and personal contacts:

Preached	52	Simultaneous Deacon's Schools	6
Church visits	43	Training Union "M' Nights	2
Dedications	4	Missionary's Conf. Caswell-Ridge crest-week each	2
Ordinations	3	Missionary's Raleigh	
Films, Film strips shown	13	State Convention Raleigh	
Home comings attended	6	Associational T. U. Enlargement,	
Assn. Conferences, BTU	2	Bible Teaching Clinic, Henderson.	
Executive Committee Meetings	5	Ashville S. S. Clinic, Fruitland Bible	
Associational Conferences:		School Clinic, Caparrus Mission School	
Music	4	(1 wk) speaking twice each day.	
Evangelism	2	RA-GA CAMP MEREDETH COLLEGE	
S. S.	2	Two Study Course weeks	
Pastors	11	Bulletins	8,400
Individual conferences	407	Letters	530
Group	34	Cards	422
Bible School Clinics	2	Miles Traveled (Assn. Work)	24,685
Church Finance Clinics	1		

Worthy of special mention is first the Deacon's School, immediately after 1957 annual meeting. For three evenings with six of our state leaders directing 41 churches were represented with an average attendance each night of 68 per school.

During the week of February 24 - 28, according to state director, Jimmie Morgan, the Tar River had as successful a Training Union Enlargement week as had been held in the state. Of the 41 churches with Unions, 27 participated and 1 mission. The enrollment for the week was 1771. 53 new departments were set up with 177 new leaders. 1397 received awards. The Tar River led the state for the first nine months. Quite a few churches doubled their average attendance.

Our fifth annual RA-GA Camp at Merideth College, the first week in June, was the most successful of all, both in registered attendance and financially. With a total attendance of 328, and a balance of $172.00 we have reason to be proud of the support our churches have given to this, our dearest project. Whatever may be the future of the Tar River, we sincerely hope

that this most worthy effort shall be continued. The support some of our churches have given has been outstanding.

As of today we come to the end of eight and one-half years of service to the Association. The support given by the pastors and churches has enabled us to accomplish much in the name of our Lord. But for your cooperation and participation, the outstanding record would have been impossible. We have led the state in five different efforts. Cooperative efforts of our stronger churches, contributes to the growth, development and blessing of the weaker churches. Our stronger churches have asked very little of the Missionary, but they have given much. Many of our training efforts would have been impossible but for such help. Our churches must stand together or they will fall apart. That is why an active Association is so important. An active interest in and hearty support of an associational program on the part of the pastors and churches is a God-given privilege and opportunity to further the interests of the Kingdom of God. Finally "These things which ye have both learned and received, and heard, and seen, do. And the God of Peace shall be with you".

The Tar River Association has a history in its support of the Lord's work of which it has reason to be proud. It covers an area that is not as prosperous as most others, but local church expansion has gone on everything else to the contrary. As it faces at its coming annual meeting a most crucial decision the primary considerations should be whether greater progress can be achieved as it is or by forming two new associations. As dear as former associations in the work have been, sentiment should not overule opportunity for further growth. AN INTENSIVE PROGRAM OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH ITS PRESENT AREA AS LARGE AS IT IS. With fewer churches, an ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM can reach more individual churches. With so many of our pastors so pressed for time as they complete their ministerial education, they need outside help in an adequate training program. We would all agree that this is the greatest need of so many of our churches. So many of them have no training program at all except what is offered on an associational level. The training and development of the individual christian is one of our great needs.

Our hearts desire and prayer to God for Israel is that she (The Tar River) might be led to greater achievements and loftier heights in our Father's world.

Faithfully yours,
V. E. Duncan.

Mr. Duncan was given a rising vote of thanks for his past services.

Lynwood Coffman, pastor of Bunn Church, made some announcements concerning lunch and then Dr. J. H. Blackmore of Spring Hope, returned thanks for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The host churches served a delicious lunch to the 395 people present after which the meeting reconvened.

Rev. Gattis Perry led the devotional after the congregation had been led in the singing of "Saviour like a Shepherd Lead Us", by Ellis Hollon.

Aubrey Tomlinson of Louisberg read the report on Christian Literature. It was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Like the Bible, other forms of Christian Literature deal with human life under obedience to God, through Jesus Christ. In a measure every means of communication or expression may be included in the subject, "Christian Literature."

The work of Christians is to bring all mankind to knowledge of God in Jesus Christ. To show forth the Way of life which is in Jesus Christ. To testify to the joy and glory of full discipleship - that is to complete obedience and commitment to Jesus Christ.

To this end Christians of many names are producing excellent literature, worthwhile radio, television and moving picture presentations of the Bible itself and of Christian life generally in family, community and Church life. Programs inspiring to life of moral and spiritual righteousness, honor and integrity, to missionary zeal, to intellectual truth and opening the way to emotional stability and maturity are available. Christian materials, discussing from the Truth of God as Christians find that truth revealed, as relates to peace, to the necessary movement to Christian relations between neighbors of differing race, class or creed, to improvement of family and home life, to the Christian understanding of sex, and a Christian manner of expressing that understanding are in both denominational and commercial book stores. There is no need for the colossal ignorance of our people as relates to the Bible, our Church and denominational life, or of the facts relating to important areas of personal and community life.

Our Baptist denomination provides important books, periodicals, tracts, radio and television programs and other audio-visual aids such as moving pictures, film strips and slides. In our North Carolina Convention we have a State Baptist Journal set up to inform our people about the work of our denomination which has been done and which is to be done. In addition the Biblical Recorder provides articles of timely concern. We have the Baptist Children's Homes weekly paper, 'Charity and Children' which also helps in the important task of informing our people and acquainting us with the persons and happenings in the denominational and Christian world.

Also we have specialized periodicals such as 'Home Life' published by Southern Baptists, "Open Windows" quarterly daily devotional booklet, useful literature for children and people of every type and age, and, of course, the W. M. U., Brotherhood, Training Union and Sunday School literature. People who are awake to the crisis of the hour in which we live will find that the cheap, tawdry stuff of the entertainment world, has nothing to compare with the valuable and entertaining materials of Christian production. Surely Baptists are sufficiently Christian to prefer Christian to moronic, sadistic, and sex-mad non-christian expressions in this modern world.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey S. Tomlinson

L. D. Holt spoke to the report.

At this point Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of Bowman Gray Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem spoke on the Baptist Hospital. He gave a very interesting and informative address.

J. W. Riggan read the report on North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging. The report was adopted.

HOME FOR AGING REPORT

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation--Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The Homes can care for about 119 counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents cared for will exceed 100.

In June a campaign was launched to raise $100,000 to match a gift made by Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is hoped

that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for about forty residents, making the total capacity for all three Homes 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1958, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready to be occupied $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Only thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. The difference in cost is taken from funds received from the denomination and from special gifts of individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible--churches, individuals, and corporations--and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph W. Riggan

James M. Hays spoke on the report of Homes for the Aging.
Dr. W. C. Reed spoke on "Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
Malcome Hutton read a report on Evangelism, which was adopted.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the association if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world. This is the Great Commission and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of Evangelism.

What are we doing in response to this high call from God? Let us look briefly at the record.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on an average last year it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. This record isn't anything that it should be, but it does represent an increase in baptisms of 4% over the preceding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1956 were 32,468, and in 1957 they were 33,796.

In the Tar River Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 34. Total baptisms reported in our association in 1957 were 499. This year the churches reported 466 baptisms. This represents a loss

of 33 under 1957. In 1950 we reported 569, a decrease of 103 in 8 years.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the converts after baptism. Here statistics are not so easily compiled, but the number who will be won to Christ and baptized in the future is dependent upon the maturing of those being baptized now. A Christian grows only as he participates in witnessing for Christ. Thus the program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

Next year we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American continent to Christ and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort!

Respectfully submitted,
Malcolm M. Hutton
Chrm. of Evangelism

At this time congregation stood and sang "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" after which Dr. Julian S. Hopkins of Raleigh, N. C., spoke on "Evangelism" a very stirring address.

Elwood Laffman read a report on Christian Education, which was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are ever aware of the need for keeping our people informed about their colleges. Through the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, college publications, and the daily and weekly press reports, we attempt to tell what is happening in all of our colleges. In addition to these published statements, we provide preachers and speakers for church gatherings, associational meetings, college visitation days and numerous other ways of communication. Certainly our best friends of the colleges are those who know most about them. We hope that local churches whose young people are enrolled as students in our Baptist Colleges will invite these students to speak to their people. We urge pastors to keep in close touch with their students and encourage them as they face the many difficulties that arise in the work of every beginning college student. No student ever loses love for the home church which shows interest in him as a student. As Baptists they must have our support.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to student. The cost of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find some ways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine citizens.

The example set by Happy Home Church in its observance of Christian Education Day is deserving of state-wide recognition. In response to the plan of designated giving to the college in its local area, this rural church of 119 members, led by its pastor, Rev. Robert Carter, sent to Campbell College checks amounting to $125, averaging more than one dollar per member. If all Baptist churches in North Carolina had done as well, more than $800,000 could have been divided among our seven colleges.

In thinking of Baptist people in general we would remind them that our five two-year Junior Colleges and our two four-year Senior Colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership
2. Christian Administration
3. A Christian Faculty
4. Christian Students
5. Christian Ideals
6. Christian Teachings
7. Christian Service

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Laffman

At this time the congregation stood and sang "Revive Us Again" led by Ellis Hollon, after which the Moderator presented Rev. Ben Fisher of Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., who spoke on Christian Education.

Aubrey Tomlinson voiced the feeling and deep appreciation of the Association to the host and co-hosts churches for the very fine way in which they entertained the people. A rising vote of thanks was given them.

Garland Foushee pronounced the benediction at 4:00 P. M.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

October 23, 1958

The second day's meeting was held with the Warrenton Baptist Church with Macon, Gardner's, and North Warrenton Church, assisting with the entertainment.

Moderator, Joe Savage, called the meeting to order. The congregation stood and sang "Oh God Our Help In Ages Past", after which the devotional was given by John Link, pastor of the host church. He was assisted by his choir, who rendered special music.

The Moderator, called for congregational singing. Ellis Hollon led in the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

The Moderator introduced Major Charles A. Speed, Director Highway Safety Division North Carolina Highway Patrol, Raleigh, N. C., who spoke on the subject "Christian Morals". The address proved to be the great high light of the Association.

Welcome address was given by John Link, host pastor.

Dr. W. R. Cullom, Professor Emeritus of Bible of Wake Forest College, was recognized and made a few comments.

Aubrey S. Tomlinson introduced a resolution of commendation to Missionary V. E. Duncan:

A Resolution of Regard and Respect for the Reverend Virgil E. Duncan, Missionary of the Tar River Association.

WHEREAS: The Reverend Virgil E. Duncan was called to the ministry of Missionary for the Tar River Association and entered upon his duties in 1950;

WHEREAS: From that date until the present day, October 23, 1958, the Rev. Virgil E. Duncan has fulfilled the duties of the office of Missionary, far beyond the requirements of the office, with boundless energy and all inclusive love for the ministry be rendered;

AND WHEREAS: The Rev. Mr. Duncan has served the Association until the occasion of the division of the churches into two separate Associations, and until his reaching the time of retirement;

We, the Messengers of the 128th Session of the Tar River Association of Missionary Baptist Churches do hereby cordially commend our brother for this untiring efforts in promoting the work of our Baptist State and Southern Convention;

For zealcusly seeking to advance the cause of Christ's Kingdom in every church of our Association;

and express our appreciation and love to Brother Virgil E. Duncan on this occasion of his retirement from official service of our churches.

The Resolution was adopted.

At this time Mr. John Link gave a solo, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

The Woman's Missionary report was read by Mrs. H. M. Dickens, and was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Tar River Association met with the Bear Swamp Baptist Church, March 25th, 1958.

Theme: "Ye Shall be Witnesses."

10:00 A. M.

Hymn: "We've a Story to tell to the Nations".
Devotional Period, Scripture - Prayer, Mrs. Charles Maddry, Supt. Region.
Special Music - "Tell me the Old Old Story."
Mrs. G. B. Harris - Mrs. F. E. Ward
Mrs. J. W. Cougleton - Mrs. Wallace Bowers
Greetings and Announcements - Mrs. Claude Warren
Business:
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Treasurer's Report - Mrs. M. C. Miles

"THE WORK OF WITNESSING"

Intersessory Prayer is Witnessing - Mrs. B. M. Griffin - Prayer Chairman
Witnessing Where We Are - Mrs. Dorothy Wood - Community Missions Chrm.
read by Mrs. Howell Bass.
The Testimoney of the Tithe - Mrs. S. A. Crawley - Stewardship Chairman.
Witness With Us - Mrs. Howell Bass - Youth Leader.
Hymn: "Take My Life and Let it Be"
"The Winning Ways of Youth". - Miss Beverly Neilson - State Sunbeam Dir.
Reports of the State W. M. U. Meeting.
Benediction - Rev. David Fite

LUNCH

Afternoon Session

Hymn: "Jesus Saves".
Prayer - Mrs. H. M. Dickens

Business:
Report of Committees
Election of Officers
Prayer of Dedication - Mrs. Charles Maddry
Special Music: "What kind of Seeds are we Sowing."
Mrs. G. B. Harris - Mrs. F. E. Ward
Mrs. J. W. Cougleton - Mrs. Wallace Bowers
"His Kindom shall Spread from Shore to Shore". - Miss Ernelle Brooks, Missionary to Nigeria.
Benediction - Rev. V. E. Duncan.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS: The presence and blessings of God has been realized in this meeting today, and since the last annual meeting of the W. M. U. of the Tar River Association the loving kindness and tender mercies of our Heavenly Father have been manifest toward us so greatly that, be it resolved that we pray his guidance and beg his watch care and keeping as we rededicate our lives anew unto his service, as we launch out into the unknown realm of a new year of service for him.

May his kingdom come and his will be done among us as is pleasing in His sight.

Whereas; We have enjoyed the gracious hospitality of the Bear Swamp Church be it resolved, we desire to express our thanks to all who had a part in making this such a happy occasion. Especially do we like to mention the beautiful flower arrangement, the delicious dinner, and the friendly fellowship of these Christian people.

Whereas: We are indebted to the excellent speakers who had part on the program today, be it resolved we express to them our heartfelt thanks for the messages of information and inspiration so ably delivered to us.

The music, both vocal and instrumental, has been inspiring and uplifting for which we are most grateful.

Whereas: Since our leaders have led us to many successful attainments the past year, be it resolved that they be informed of our gratitude for their faithful work and able leadership. We realize our shortcomings in performing the tasks they set before us, but we greatly appreciate their tolerance with us.

To our incoming leaders for a new year, we desire to pledge our prayers and support in whatever channel they wish to guide us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. H. Dickens
Mrs. T. H. Weldon

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent ---------- Mrs. H. M. Dickens
Associate Superintendent ---------- Mrs. Kenneth Copley
Sec. - Treasurer ---------- Mrs. M. C. Miles
Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader ---------- Mrs. Howell Bass
Sunbeam Leader ---------- Mrs. H. Grady Harris
Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. Melville Griffin
Mission Study Chairman ---------- Miss Irma Gupton
Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. J. A. Crawley
Community Mission Chairman ---------- Mrs. Bert Wood
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. W. B. Wheless
Margaret Fund Chairman ---------- Miss Lillie Harper

REPORT OF PLACE COMMITTEE

Leadership conference ---------- Peachtree Church
Associational Meeting ---------- White Level Church

J. Parker McLendon gave the report on Missions which was adopted.

COMPOSITE MISSIONS REPORT

Believing that every local church is a visible agency of God's redemptive program for the world, Baptists have engaged historically in a cooperati missions enterprise designed to effectively carry out the great commission. This endeavor is organized on local, district, state, national, and international levels. It is in the active support of and participation in each level that the local church can faithfully fulfill its missions responsibility. This report deals with missions on the state, home, and foreign strata.

STATE MISSIONS: Of the 4,500,000 people in North Carolina, more than 2,000,000 are unchurched. Of our own Baptist constituency of 846,000, only about 40% are being taught and trained in Christian stewardship and service. State missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Caroli Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ, to teach. enlist and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world. What a challenge our own state presents for a cooperative effort, and our full participation in the varied ministries of state missions can make a difference!

HOME MISSIONS: In 41 states, Alaska, Cuba, and the Panama Canal Zone, the Home Mission Board is working through its 1,271 missionaries to bring America to Christ. The board is using its budget of 4 1/2 million dollars to minister to neglected groups within our convention area to whom the churches were not able to minister individually. 1957 was a year of advance. A net increase of 91 missionaries and six administrative workers has been realized. As we enter into the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, we are made aware of our stake in the spiritual life of America, and we pledge ourselves to using these five years in fruitful cooperative service.

FOREIGN MISSIONS: The field is the world. Through 1186 missionaries and 5,886 national personnel, we are ministering in 39 foreign countries in Latin America, the Orient, and Africa, Europe and the Near East. This personnel represents a net increase of 73 missionaries and 614 national during 1957. Our growth is indicative of an increasing awareness by Southern Baptists that our trusteeship is on a world scale. Young people are seeking God's will in a world context; Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon offering receipts are increasing; and our people are becoming better acquainted with world problems. These facts give hope that the best years for world missions are before us and that the world challenge will be met with an ever increasing effectiveness.

What is our share in this gigantic undertaking? (1) Each church can be in reality a missionary church. When mission study, mission praying, and mission giving become church wide, all of our people ---men as well as women and children --- will be concerned. (2) Each church can make missions central. Missions does not have to be "cracker crumb" left overs in a budget or special offerings or program planning. (3) Each church can be a missionary recruitment station. Realizing always that God is He who calls we can seek to prepare our youth through example, instruction and encouragement so that if God chooses them for mission work they will hear and obey. (4) Each church can harness its greatest potential, the power of intercessor prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Parker McLendon

Mrs. Edna Francis Dawkins, Secretary Associate Personnel Department Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia, gave an address "Personnel Required to met the Mission Needs of the World."

At this time the Moderator requested all visitors to stand and state name, and where they lived.

J. Parker McLendon read the report on Baptist Training Union, which was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

It is deeply regretted that Rev. Cline Borders, associational BTU Director elected last year is not present to offer this report. His leadership is primarily responsible for what has been done this year in the Training Union.

In many ways this has been an outstanding year for Training Union work in our association. The following statistics will suggest the quality of work being done.

793 "M" Night attendance
40 Churches with Training Unions
3063 Total enrollment
1643 Average attendance
1572 Training awards

Four new Training Unions have been organized this year with a total enrollment of 272. These churches are to be congratulated for their forward step.

The picture is not altogether bright. Six of our churches which reported Training Union work in 1957 reported no such work this year.

The high light of the year was the Training Union Revival in February The following is a summary:

24 Churches participating
1312 Average attendance
1771 Total enrolled
988 Training awards
61 New departments organized
53 New Unions organized
177 New leaders enlisted

For the Training Union work in this critical period, these suggestions are offered:

1. That in setting up the associational organization for the two new groups a functioning Training Union organization be provided in cooperation with the state Training Union department.
2. That an "M" Night be planned and promoted December 1, in each association with participation from all of the churches.
3. That each church take seriously the task of training Christian leadership. Any church without provision for training workers is the loser in the long run. Plan now for the future of your church by effective training of leadership potential.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Parker McLendon
Asso. Training Union Director

Ralph N. Culler of North Warrenton gave the report on Biblical Recorder which was adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The North Caroline Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830 having as one of its primary purposes the distribution of sound religious literature. Three years later in 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded, and for over a century it has been going into the homes of our people as the journal of Baptist life in North Carolina.

It is a conviction among Baptists that we must read in order to understand the magnitude and the glory of Baptist growth. The BIBLICAL RECORDER is the one publication covering the entire field of our co-operative efforts, and without it a successful promotion of all our work would be almost impossible.

With these things in mind, I have come to the conclusion that the RECORDER ought to go into every Baptist home in North Carolina.

There are three RECORDER subscription plans:--EVERY FAMILY PLAN, $1.50 a year, payable annually, quarterly, or monthly in advance. The church puts the RECORDER in its budget or pays through any other desired plan, and the paper is mailed to all resident families. CLUB PLAN, $2.00 a year, payable in advance. The minimum number of only four subscriptions will start a Club. The church sends a complete list of subscribers at one time with $2.00 for each name for one full year. SINGLE or INDIVIDUAL subscriptions are $2.50 a year in advance.

Churches listed below have EVERY-FAMILY plan for RECORDER:

Bear Swamp - EF
Gardners - EF
Harris Chapel - EF
Kittrell - EF
Louisburg - EF
Henderson, First Ch. - EF modified, special list
Maple Springs - EF
North Warrenton- EF

Churches listed below have RECORDER Club Plan, active now:

Browns
Bunn
Carey's Chapel
Castalia
Cedar Rock
Centerville
Cypress Chapel
Duke Memorial
Enterprise
Ephesus
Inez
Littleton
Macon
Middleburg
Mt. Grove
Mt. Zion
New Bethel
New Sandy Creek
Norlina
Peach Tree
Philadelphia
Pilot
Pine Ridge
Pleasant Grove
Reedy Creek
Samaria
Social Plains
Vaughn
Warren Plains
Warrenton
West End Henderson
White Level
Wise
Wood
North Henderson

Churches listed below have had RECORDER Club Plan in the past, but are inactive at present date.

Bethlehem
Corinth
Fishing Creek
Red Bud
Rock Springs
Sandy Creek
Sulphus Springs
Tabernacle
Harriett (Henderson)
Union Hope

All churches not listed above, have no RECORDER clubs at present.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Culler

A motion prevailed that the Moderator be empowered to appoint a committee of three persons to see that the financial deficit of the Association be met: that the committee be given power to act and that any surplus or deficit remaining be divided equally between the two "New Associations".

Rev. Oren Bradley, Raleigh, N. C. spoke on "Baptist State Convention Committee of 25".

John Link, host pastor, made some announcements concerning lunch. R. W. Jenkins of West End Church returned Thanks. The meeting then adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The group assembled for the afternoon meeting after a pleasant noon recess. The congregation joined voices to sing, "Love Divine," led by Ellis Hollon.

J. E. Roaker, Jr., conducted an impressive Memorial Service, which was adopted.

In Memoriam

"The Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away. Blessed by the name of the Lord."

As we properly pause to call to mind those who during the past year have gone from our earthly association, we realize that we can bring no word that is wholly new in this brief eulogy. Poets have given wings to words, scientists have probed the secret of the atom and broken the barriers of space and sound; philosophers have speculated through countless learned discourses since the dawn of history, and yet life and death remain the great unsolved enigma of the countless ages. The infinite plan cannot be contained in earthbound words, isolated in a test tube, nor examined under the microscope of human eyes. We have, however, the intelligibly simple and yet mystically profound statement of the Great Founder of our Christian faith: "On the road to my Father's house there are many inns. I have gone to prepare the lodging for you."

And so today our Christian faith leads us to accept the comforting thought that those whom we have loved long since and lost awhile walk the sun-lit fields of a better world.

The universe of which the earth is but a little part is an ordered universe. Through it all one increasing purpose runs under the quidance of God. The life that we know here is but a part of that unending life which always has been and which shall always be.

The two are not two but one -- one in purpose, one in their government, one in their all-embracing, and all pervading responsibility.

So we pause at this time to pay tribute to our beloved dead who have stepped from the stage of life and vanished from mortal view. They have passed through that open door called death through which we too must pass. Beyond it lies that fair and distant land where these loved one and others too will welcome us to our eternal home. There time with its days of strife and sorrow will be no more, only the peace and wisdom of our Lord and Saviour will prevail. There we shall behold Him in all his glory. There his banner will be the standard around which we shall gather eternally dedicated to his service.

Sometimes when the day is ended,
And its rounds of duty are done,
I watch from my western window
The gleam of the setting sun.
I gaze over the slopes of the mountains,

And down on the restless sea,
And I think of that Beautiful City
That lieth not far from me.

Some time, when life's day is ended,
And its rounds of duty are done,
I shall watch from life's western window
The gleam of life's setting sun.
I shall fall asleep in the twilight,
As I never have slept before
And dream of that Beautiful City --
Till I waken to dream no more.

Respectfully submitted, J. E. Rooker, Jr.

THE DECEASED

BEAR SWAMP:
- Mrs. George W. Robertson
- Mr. Will Robertson
- Mrs. Earle Shearin
- Mrs. W. W. Moore

BETHESDA:
- Mrs. H. T. Norwood

BETHLEHEM:
- Mr. O. C. Jenkins
- Mr. C. O. King

BOBBITT'S:
- Mr. Thomas C. Bobbitt

BUNN:
- Mr. C. O. White
- Mr. Zollie Alford

CAREY'S:
- Mr. M. T. Green
- Mrs. J. B. Eleanor

CASTALIA:
- Mr. F. A. Hedgepeth, Sr.
- Mr. W. H. Clay
- Dr. A. L. Denton
- Mr. J. L. Nelms
- Mr. G. W. Vester

CEDAR ROCK:
- Mr. Haywood Harper

CENTERVILLE:
- Mrs. Nellie Dement
- Mr. Graham Gupton
- Mr. Sam Thompson

CYPRESS CHAPEL:
- Mr. B. M. Wood
- Mr. Rober Boone

DUKE MEMORIAL:
- Mr. Bill Wheeless
- Mr. G. H. Garris
- Mr. C. W. Mathews
- Mrs. W. D. Bowden
- Mr. Robert Williams

ENTERPRISE:
- Mrs. Lelia Shearin
- Mr. I. O. Heuay
- Mr. E. F. Bobbitt
- Mr. Henry C. Jones
- Mr. R. A. King, Deacon
- Mr. D. L. Newsom

GARDNERS:
- Mr. Hansel Ornsby

HENDERSON, FIRST:
- Mr. J. R. Carter
- Mrs. Lutjer T. Highes
- Mr. George Parrish
- Mrs. Mary H. Young
- Mr. C. S. M. Cates
- Mrs. W. G. Royster
- Mr. R. B. Greene
- Mrs. E. P. Barrier
- Mr. S. O. Spruill
- Mrs. J. W. Evans
- Mr. W. R. Lanier
- Mr. C. M. Cooper

SECOND BAPTIST:
- Mr. C. B. Roberson
- Mr. J. R. Lassiter
- Mr. W. H. Lassiter
- Mrs. Crudie Dilliard
- Mr. W. L. Parrish
- Mr. Leffie Ranes
- Mr. Eugene Debnam

HARRIETT:
- Mr. John Vernon

TABERNACLE:
Mr. Henry Lee Munn
Mrs. J.S. Marshal
Mr. E.B. Clark

HICKORY ROCK:
Mr. A.R. Inscoe, Deacon

HOLLY GROVE:
Miss Kathaleene Wood

LOUISBURG:
Mrs. J.R. Walker
Mr. W.H. Wilson
Mr. W.H. Allen, Sr.

MACON:
Mr. W. P. Nicholson
Mr. M.W. Nicholson
Miss Lizzie Nicholson
Mrs. W.D. Fisher

MAPLE SPRINGS:
Mr. H.M. Sledge

MT. GROVE:
Mr. John Bobbitt
Mr. Ed Faulkner
Mrs. L.A. Hale
Mrs. Wm. Pernell
Mrs. J.I. Tharington

NEW BETHEL:
Mr. W.P. Harris

MT. ZION:
Miss Sara Tharington
Mr. K.S. Leonard
Mr. W.B. Leonard

NORLINA:
Mr. M.V. Tucker
Mrs. Robert Horton
Mrs. Milton Thompson

PEACHTREE:
Mr. Hardy Wood

PERRY'S CHAPEL:
Mr. J.T. Wyne
Mr. L.L. Wilder

PHILADELPHIA:
Mrs. R.C. Jomes
Mrs. Sid Taylor
Mr. W.T. Williams, Sr.

PILOT:
Mrs. Jane Denton
Mr. B.C. Stallings
Mr. Homer Williams
Mr. Alex Denton

PINE RIDGE:
Mr. W.M. Pearce
Mr. Russell Taylor, Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Pete Hill
Miss Jo Anne Nelms

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Mr. C.T. Cheaves, Deacon
Mr. E.R. Richards
Mr. Ransdel Chapel
Mr. P.T. Clifton

RED BUD:
Miss Susie Wood
Miss Mary Wood

ROCK SPRINGS:
Mrs. J.V. Young
Mrs. F.M. Baker, Sr.

SAMARIA:
Mrs. Netty Lou Fulford
Mr. J. DeWhitt Hinant
Mrs. Virginia Bryant
Mrs. Dora Whiley

SANDY CREEK:
Mrs. Rhodelia Burnette
Mrs. Fannie E. Mason
Mrs. Sadie Evans
Mr. G.M. Burnette

SOCIAL PLAINS:
Mr. Eark Batchelor
Mr. Macon Debnam

SULPHUR SPRINGS:
Mr. T.H. Aycock
Mr. John H. Hunt

UNION HOPE:
Mr. Luther Wenn

VAUGHN:
Mrs. Carrie B. Phelps
Mr. Thomas G. Shearin
Mr. Charles L. Newsom

WARREN PLAINS:
Mr. A. L. Weaver
Mr. L. C. Hawks
Mrs. Sol Terrell

WARRENTON:
John H. Kerr, Deacon Em.
Walter R. White
Mrs. H. A. Wright

WISE:
Mrs. Vera Perry
L. W. Perkinson

WHITE LEVEL:
Mr. J. L. Dorsey, Deacon
Mr. W. E. Brewer, Deacon
Mr. L. H. Dickens
Mr. E. S. Wood
Mr. G. V. Parrish
Mr. T. D. Dorsey
Miss Kay Collins

****

The Resolutions report was read by Jarvis Teague, and was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Be it resolved that the messengers of the Tar River Association meeting with the Bunn Baptist Church, Bunn, N. C. on Wednesday, October 22, 1958, and with the Warrenton Baptist Church, Warrenton, North Carolina on Thursday October 23, 1958:

1. We express our appreciation to the host churches Bunn, Warrenton, Cypress Chapel, Pine Ridge, Rock Springs, Ransdell Chapel, North Warrenton, Gardners, and Macon for their excellent entertainment afforded us both days.

2. We also express our appreciation to Mr. Joe Savage for the commendable and efficient manner in which he has led our association as moderator for the past two years.

3. We offer a resolution of regard and respect for the Rev. Virgil E. Duncan, Missionary of the Tar River Association.

Whereas: The Rev. Virgil E. Duncan was called to the ministry Missionary for the Tar River Association and entered upon his duties in 1950.

Whereas: From that date until the present day, October 23, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
Jarvis Teague, Chairman
G. M. Beam
J. Parker McLendon

A motion prevailed to give a rising vote of appreciation for the very fine service rendered by Joe Savage as Moderator.

Also a rising vote of thanks was given to Ellis Hollon for his services as Chorister.

Jarvis Teague read the report of the Advisory Program Committee. It was adopted.

ADVISORY PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

October 22, 1958

The Advisory Program Committee held its regular meeting August 8, at Centerville Baptist Church and adopted the following recommendations.

1. That a Mission Emphasis Week be observed in each church the week of November 17 - 21. The plans suggest four nights of Graded Mission Study and on Friday night, a mission rally held in each section of the association or associations.

2. The committee also recommends that the association cooperate with the Baptist Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade March 22 - 29.

3. The committee further recommends that an Associational Music School be held in three sections of the Association during the week of January 19 - 23.

Respectfully submitted,

Jarvis Teague, Chrm.	Mrs. T. H. Dickens
Robert Freeland	Mrs. Martha B. White
Coy Still	T. Harold Steen

At this time John Link made some announcements concerning separate meeting places for the two divisions of the Association.

The Northern Division group was to remain in the Warrenton Baptist Church, while the Southern group was to meet in the Warrenton Methodist Church for formal organization into two separate and distinct Baptist Associations.

After singing "Blest Be The Tie", Hugh Borders of the Ephesus Church pronounced the benediction. The Association adjourned at 2:40 P. M. according to previous announcements and the two groups of messengers and pastors were formally organized into two separate associations. The Northern group or division chose for its name "W. R. Cullom Baptist Association", while the Southern group or division decided to retain the "old name" Tar River Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Clerk M. T. Lamm Address R 4, Louisburg

Moderator Joe Savage Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Total Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12A Church Have Budget?	12B Every Member Canvass?	13 State Paper in Budget?	14 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	15 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3														
1	Bear Swamp	R	1834	4	J. David Fite, R 3, Enfield	5	1	10	104	111	215	1	22	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 2,210
2	Bethesda	R	1893	1-3	Mason Hudspeth, Warrenton	5	5	2	47	7	54	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	625
3	Bethlehem	R	1890	4	Raymond Britton, R 1, Roanoke Rpds.	42	16	6	321	11	332	2	0	No	No	No	0	4,200
4	Bobbitts Chapel	R	1913	2-4	J. W. Riggin, R 2, Macon	0	0	1	27	19	46	1	3	No	No	No	0	300
5	Browns	R	1830	2-4	Carl Poston, R 2, Warrenton	5	0	6	87	53	140	1	19	Yes	No	No	0	1,200
6	Bunn	V	1911	4	R. Lynwood Coffman, Bunn	9	8	10	209	92	301	1	26	Yes	No	No	0	2,750
7	Careys	R	1896	4	Edward Loffman, R 2, Henderson	11	3	10	234	141	375	1	36	Yes	No	No	0	3,600
8	Castalia	V	1892	1-3	None	15	4	21	217	174	391	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	2,100
9	Cedar Rock	R		4	Robert Freeland, R 4, Louisburg	2	6	8	234	92	326	1	9	Yes	No	No	0	2,400
10	Centerville	V		4	H. T. Steen, R 2, Louisburg	13	2	6	160	75	235	1	23	Yes	No	No	0	2,000
11	Corinth	R		4	None	7	5	10	222	116	338	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,738
12	Cypress Chapel	R	1855	4	E. Coyd Still, Spring Hope, R 2	3	1	7	108	91	199	2	45	Yes	No	No	0	2,700
13	Duke Memorial	R	1924	4	J. Parker McLendon, R 2, Spring H.	1	1	22	167	168	335	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	2,000
14	Enterprise	R	1881	1-3	J. W. Teague, Littleton	17	1	8	199	73	272	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1,290
15	Ephesus	R	1880	4	Hugh L. Borders, Spring Hope	13	3	10	162	59	221	2	70	Yes	No	No	0	2,462
16	Fishing Creek	R		4	T. E. Duffey, R 2, Whitakers	1	0	6	81	62	143	1	0	No	No	No	0	1,500
17	Gardners	R	1844	1-3	Leroy Stewart, R 1, Macon	4	0	11	115	95	210	1	0	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,200
18	Harris Chapel	R	1880	4	Jack E. Hames, Warrenton	2	2	8	133	50	187	1	42	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,050
19	HENDERSON: 1st	C	1856	4	Dr. W. W. Leathers, Henderson	4	34	52	1,424	150	1,574	1	337	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	8,100
20	Second	C		4	Effert Snodderly, Henderson	25	9	17	368	14	399	2	45	Yes	No	No	1	4,420
21	North	C	1902	4	L. M. Thomas, Henderson	13	14	5	281	250	531	2	0	Yes	No	No	2	3,900
22	Harriette	V	1953	4	Glynn Fox, Wake Forest	13	4	3	101	4	105	1	17	Yes	No	No	0	3,172
23	Tabernacle	C	1948	4	G. L. Faushee, Henderson	11	11	9	307	63	370	2	40	Yes	No	No	0	3,640
24	West End	C	1923	4	R. W. Jenkins, Henderson	32	10	9	315	92	407	2	65	Yes	No	No	0	3,600
25	Hickory Rock	R	1917	4	Ellis Lanier, R 2, Louisburg	4	4	9	96	61	157	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	1,900
26	Holly Grove	R	1916	4	W. W. Tursier, Windell	6	1	10	128	55	183	1	8	No	No	No	0	1,820
27	Inez	R	1914	1-3	T. E. Duffey, R 2, Whitakers	4	0	1	75	57	132	1	2	Yes	No	Yes	0	900
28	Kittrell	V	1908	1-3	J. D. Fite, Wake Forest	4	0	0	29	19	48	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	480
29	Littleton	T	1873	4	Jarvis Teague, Littleton	11	7	9	249	73	322	2	33	Yes	No	No	0	3,900
30	Louisburg	T	1835	4	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg	7	9	29	504	26	530	2	95	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,200
31	Macon	T		2-4	Trenton Bruce, Warrenton	4	0	10	173	32	205	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,400
32	Maple Springs	R	1793	4	J. P. McLendon, R 2, Spring Hope	0	1	1	173	65	237	2	6	Yes	No	Yes	0	2,000
33	Middleburg	V	1885	4	Rowell Lane, Middleburg	0	4	1	132	34	166	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	1,500
34	Mt. Zion	R	1862	4	H. C. Greene, Henderson	5	3	6	230	67	297	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	1,800
35	Mountain Grove	R	1903	4	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest	6	1	7	160	20	180	2	8	Yes	No	No	0	1,500

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Clerk M. T. Lamm Address R 4, Louisburg

Moderator Joe Savage Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES: Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL: Total Resident Members	TOTAL: Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Member	Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12A	12B	13	14	15
36	New Bethel	R	1898	2-4	J. H. Parker, R 1, Henderson	5	6	15	278	20	298	2	7	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1,012
37	New Sandy Creek	R	1900	4	Earl Haynes, R 1, Henderson	12	4	0	316	114	430	2	45	Yes	No	No	0	3,300
38	Norlina	T	1911	4	M. M. Hutton, Norlina	4	2	19	144	108	252	1	40	No	No	No	0	3,830
39	Peachtree	C	1809	4	Charles Wellons, Spring Hope	7	2	5	250	182	432	1	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,000
40	Perrys Chapel	R	1844	4	Billy T. Mobley, R 2, Franklinton	11	15	10	170	85	255	1	40	Yes	No	No	0	3,000
41	Philadelphia	R	1859	4	Hershel Chevallier, R 1, Nashville	5	9	12	169	142	311	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	2,400
42	Pilot	V		4	G. W. McDowell, R 2, Zebulon	13	9	13	413	123	436	2	60	Yes	No	No	1	3,900
43	Pine Ridge	R	1924	4	Thomas Hardin, R 2, Zebulon	0	5	8	158	82	240	0	0	No	No	No	1	2,400
44	Pleasant Grove	R	1851	4	None	1	0	5	110	13	123	1	13	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,900
45	Poplar Springs	R	1849	4	R. H. Depp, R 2, Zebulon	2	3	7	126	49	175	1	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1,800
46	Ransdell Chapel	R		1-3	E. W. Greene, R 5, Henderson	3	2	0	80	60	140	1	3	Yes	Yes	No	0	600
47	Red Bud	R	1823	4	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest	1	2	9	215	22	237	2	8	Yes	No	No	0	1,500
48	Reedy Creek	R		1-3	E. W. Greene, R 5, Henderson	6	2	1	0	0	185	1	12	Yes	Yes	No	0	1 400
49	Rock Springs	R	1874	4	Ellis Hollon, Jr. R 1, Louisburg	1	2	3	122	19	141	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,800
50	Rocky Cross	R	1924	1-3	Charles Ellis, R 1, Spring Hope	6	2	0	84	88	172	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,200
51	Samaria	R		4	Colon Jackson, R 2, Middlesex	2	5	15	202	20	222	1	35	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,725
52	Sandy Creek	R	1774	4	None	5	5	12	313	77	390	1	31	Yes	No	No	0	2,904
53	Social Plains	R	1883	2-4	E. M. Rayner, R 1, Zebulon	4	0	5	59	46	105	1	4	Yes	No	Yes	0	800
54	Sulphur Springs	R	1885	4	Carl E. Poston, R 2, Warrenton	7	1	13	155	134	289	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	2,100
55	Union Hope	R	1936	4	J. Gross Robinson, R 1, Zebulon	10	5	4	0	0	287	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	3,000
56	Vaughan	V	1897	2-4	Leroy Stewart, R 1, Macon	3	2	6	118	95	213	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,200
57	Warren Plains	V	1785	1-3	W. T. Bruce, R 1, Warrenton	6	4	9	232	89	321	1	0	No	No	No	0	1,700
58	Warrenton	T	1849	4	John Link, Warrenton	14	18	20	312	74	386	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	4,800
59	Warrenton, North	V	1916	4	Ralph Culler, Warrenton	12	10	1	139	40	179	2	28	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,120
60	White Level	R	1906	4	T. H. Steen, R 2, Castalia	14	6	17	368	18	389	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	2,400
61	Wise	V	1858	4	A. L. Ayescue, Wise	0	3	12	200	113	313	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	2,600
62	Wood	R		4	None	1	0	8	139	100	239	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	1,200
					TOTALS	459	294	569	12,444	4,484	17,443	76	1,425				5	148,148

Table B BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	16 Value of Pastor's Home	17 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	18 Money Spent On New Construction, Property & Equipment, Church	19 Money Spent on New Construction, Property & Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	20 Total Church Debt at End of Year	21 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	22 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	23 Church Have Library?	24 Church Have Recreation Committee?	25 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	26 Does Church Have Day School?
1	Bear Swamp	None	$ 0	$ 40,000	$ 3,916	$ 0	$ 600	23	70	Yes	No	No	No
2	Bethesda	None	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
3	Bethlehem	None	0	53,000	5,128	0	17,662	0	287	No	No	No	No
4	Bobbitts	None	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	10	No	No	No	No
5	Browns	None	0	0	868	0	0	0	50	No	No	No	No
6	Bunn	None	7,500	25,000	0	0	0	6	80	Yes	No	No	No
7	Careys	None	13,000	75,000	0	0	1,200	8	150	Yes	No	No	No
8	Castalia	None	6,000	12,400	0	0	0	0	50	No	No	No	No
9	Cedar Rock	None	0	0	12,918	0	5,000	0	50	No	No	No	No
10	Centerville	None	0	40,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
11	Corinth	None	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
12	Cypress Chapel	None	8,000	14,000	0	0	6	6	65	Yes	No	No	No
13	Duke Memorial	None	7,000	27,000	15,648	0	6,726	4	50	No	No	No	No
14	Enterprise	None	0	35,000	1,856	0	0	0	71	Yes	No	No	No
15	Ephesus	None	0	20,000	0	0	0	8	85	No	No	No	No
16	Fishing Creek	None	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
17	Gardners	None	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
18	Harris Chapel	None	9,000	45,000	1,600	0	0	15	77	No	No	No	No
19	HENDERSON: 1st	Mrs. W. W. Noel, Henderson	35,000	73,150	14,462	1,740	78,710	46	750	Yes	Yes	No	No
20	Second	None	8,000	56,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
21	North	None	16,000	60,000	0	0	5,230	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
22	Harriette	None	0	45,000	0	0	11,954	10	25	No	No	No	No
23	Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	No	No	No	No
24	West End	None	15,000	100,000	40,000	0	45,000	8	0	No	No	No	No
25	Hickory Rock	None	0	26,000	0	0	0	4	50	No	No	No	No
26	Holly Grove	None	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
27	Inez	None	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	52	No	No	No	No
28	Kittrell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
29	Littleton	None	15,000	115,000	33	0	10,250	12	0	No	No	No	No
30	Louisburg	None	20,000	80,000	232	0	0	20	325	Yes	No	No	No
31	Macon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
32	Maple Springs	None	0	30,000	882	0	0	0	52	No	No	No	No
33	Middleburg	None	0	35,000	0	0	0	10	54	No	No	No	No
34	Mt. Zion	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
35	Mountain Grove	None	0	25,000	1,200	0	1,000	0	0	No	No	No	No

Table B BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	16 Value of Pastor's Home	17 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	18 Money Spent On New Construction, Property & Equipment, Church	19 Money Spent on New Construction, Property & Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	20 Total Church Debt at End of Year	21 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	22 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	23 Church Have Library?	24 Church Have Recreation Committee?	25 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	26 Does Church Have Day School?
36	New Bethel	None	10,000	33,000	11,074	0	0	3	131	No	No	No	No
37	New Sandy Creek	Mrs. Milton Stainback, Henderson	15,000	115,000	0	0	0	10	0	Yes	Yes	No	No
38	Norlina	None	5,000	65,000	1,875	0	5,500	17	83	No	No	No	No
39	Peachtree	Charles Wellons, Spring Hope	10,500	64,000	0	0	8,000	16	88	Yes	Yes	No	No
40	Perrys Chapel	Mrs. Joe Goswick, R 1, Louisburg	6,000	40,000	0	0	0	18	90	No	Yes	No	No
41	Philadelphia	None	0	35,000	205	0	0	18	75	No	No	No	No
42	Pilot	None	9,000	110,000	0	0	0	13	125	No	No	No	No
43	Pine Ridge	None	5,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	90	No	No	No	No
44	Pleasant Grove	None	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
45	Poplar Springs	None	0	15,000	0	0	0	12	50	No	No	No	No
46	Ransdall Chapel	None	0	6,000	350	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
47	Red Bud	None	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	125	No	No	No	No
48	Reedy Creek	None	0	17,500	1,479	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
49	Rock Springs	None	5,000	20,000	491	0	0	0	40	No	No	No	No
50	Rocky Cross	None	0	12,500	700	0	0	7	0	No	No	No	No
51	Samaria	None	15,000	90,000	2,861	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
52	Sandy Creek	None	9,000	30,000	685	0	929	5	55	No	No	No	No
53	Social Plains	None	0	25,000	3,610	0	3,398	0	0	No	No	No	No
54	Sulphur Springs	None	8,250	27,000	1,473	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
55	Union Hope	None	10,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	360	No	No	No	No
56	Vaughan	None	0	5,500	0	0	0	3	0	No	No	No	No
57	Warren Plains	None	12,000	32,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
58	Warrenton	Earl Hathcock, Warrenton	18,000	100,000	449	0	0	20	175	No	Yes	No	No
59	North Warrenton	None	0	18,311	1,310	0	355	5	42	No	No	No	No
60	White Level	None	12,000	45,000	0	0	0	0	50	No	No	No	No
61	Wise	None	0	30,000	15,462	0	17,550	15	100	Yes	No	No	No
62	Wood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
		TOTALS	$302,500	$2,181,361	$ 141,767	$ 1,740	$ 219,139	342	4,078				

TABLE C BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Brotherhood Pres. A. W. Bryant

Address Middlesex, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. & ADDRESSES	27B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	28B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	29B Total Men	30A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	30B Junior R.A. Enrolment	31A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	31B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	32B Total R. A. Enrolment	33B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bear Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	9
2	Bethesda	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bethlehem	Frank Clay, R 1, Roanoke Rapids	None	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
4	Bobbits Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Browns	H. E. Edmonds, R 2, Warrenton	None	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
6	Bunn	None	K. L. Brantly, Bunn	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	11
7	Careys	None	None	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	5
8	Castalia	None	Mrs. Eva Collins, Castalia	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	13	13
9	Cedar Rock	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Centerville	None	W. F. Leonard, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	11	11
11	Corinth	None	None	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	9	18
12	Cypress Chapel	Ruffine Wheeler, Louisburg	Ruffine Wheeler, R 4, Louisburg	13	0	13	1	7	1	6	13	26
13	Duke Memorial	Ernest Moore, Louisburg	W. V. Boone, R 4, Louisburg	8	0	8	1	12	0	0	12	20
14	Enterprise	None	Mrs. Ernest Bobbitt, Littleton	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	7	7
15	Ephesus	A. W. Hinnant, Spring Hope	S. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	14	0	14	1	1	1	5	15	29
16	Fishing Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	10
17	Gardners	A. C. Collier, Macon	S. W. Walker, Macon	15	0	15	0	14	0	0	14	29
18	Harris Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	14	14
19	HENDERSON: 1 st	B. C. Wells, Henderson	None	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
20	Second	Otha Carver, Henderson	Sam McDaniel, Henderson	31	0	31	2	21	1	12	35	64
21	North	W. C. Witherspoon, Henderson	None	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
22	Harriette	Bill Grissom, Henderson	None	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
23	Tabernacle		Claus Gapton, Henderson	0	0	0	1	10	1	5	15	15
24	West End	Duke Champion, Henderson	Perry Currin, Henderson	30	0	30	1	16	0	0	16	46
25	Hickory Rock	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Holly Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Inez	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Kittrell	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Littleton	None	Troy Perry, Littleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
30	Louisburg	H. L. Moore, Louisburg	W. W. Nash, Louisburg	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65
31	Macon	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Maple Springs	None	Mrs. George Perry, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
33	Middleburg	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Mt. Zion	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Mountain Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Brotherhood Pres. A. W. Bryant

Address Middlesex, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. & ADDRESSES	27B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	28B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	29B Total Men	30A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	30B Junior R.A. Enrolment	31A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	31B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	32B Total R. A. Enrolment	33B Grand Total Enrolment
36	New Bethel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	New Sandy Creek	Preston Edwards, Henderson	Raymond Simmons, Henderson	17	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	25
38	Norlina	Leon Pridgon, Norlina	M. M. Hutton, Norlina	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
39	Peachtree	None	Mrs. Lowell Edwards, Spring Hope	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	11
40	Perrys Chapel	W. A. Pruitt, Franklinton	J. W. Payne, Franklinton	12	0	12	0	0	1	9	9	21
41	Philadelphia	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Pilot	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Pine Ridge	None	Bobby Strickland, Zebulon	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6
44	Pleasant Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Poplar Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Ransdall Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Red Bud	None	W. B. Pearce	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	12
48	Reedy Creek	J. W. Harris, Macon	None	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Rock Springs	None	Ray Strickland, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
50	Rocky Cross	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Samaria	Rotchie Wilder, Middlesex	Wallace Bryant, Middlesex	25	0	25	1	10	0	0	10	35
52	Sandy Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Social Plains	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Sulphur Springs	S. A. Jones, Henderson	Edgar Reavis, Henderson	19	0	19	1	5	0	0	5	24
55	Union Hope	J. Grace Roberson, Zebulon	None	24	0	24	0	0	1	17	17	41
56	Vaughan	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Warren Plains	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Warrenton	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	North Warrenton	J. A. McCowan, Warrenton	Payton King, Warrenton	15	0	15	0	0	1	15	15	30
60	White Level	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Wise	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Wood	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			TOTALS	454		330	17	184	11	50	321	785

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational President Mrs. H. M. Dickens

Address R 2, Louisburg

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	34A W. M. S. Units	35A Y. W. A. Units	36A G. A. Units	37A Sunbeam Units	38A Total Units	34B W. M. S. Enrolled	35B Y. W. A. Enrolled	36B G. A. Enrolled	37B Sunbeam Enrolled	38B Total Enrolled	39 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bear Swamp	Mrs. C. S. Warren, Jr., R 1, Littleton	1	0	1	1	3	35	0	10	9	54	17
2	Bethesda	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bethlehem	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Roanoke Rapids	2	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	27	15
4	Browns	Mrs. Charles Hobgood, Norlina	1	0	1	0	2	18	0	18	0	36	0
5	Bobbitts	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bunn	Mrs. Frank Hinson, R 2, Zebulon	3	0	2	2	7	30	0	24	33	87	15
7	Careys	Mrs. Fred W. Newton, R 2, Henderson	4	0	1	1	6	52	0	11	13	76	26
8	Castalia	Mrs. H. G. Burnette, Castalia	1	1	1	1	4	28	7	13	6	54	0
9	Cedar Rock	Mrs. Wm. Stallings, R 4, Louisburg	1	1	1	1	0	34	16	12	17	79	0
10	Centerville	Mrs. T. M. Lancaster, R 2, Louisburg	2	0	0	0	0	34	0	11	27	72	18
11	Corinth	Mrs. George Fuller, R 3, Louisburg	1	0	1	1	3	32	0	12	11	55	4
12	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Avery Stallings, R 4, Louisburg	1	1	1	0	0	19	6	4	0	29	0
13	Duke Memorial	Mrs. Ernest Moore, R 4, Louisburg	1	0	2	1	4	17	0	12	5	34	10
14	Enterprise	Mrs. Jarvis W. Teague, Littleton	1	0	1	1	3	26	0	8	6	40	8
15	Ephesus	Mrs. Curtis Dickens, R 1, Spring Hope	1	0	2	1	4	23	0	30	15	68	29
16	Fishing Creek	Mrs. W. W. Ricks, R 2, Whitakers	1	0	2	1	0	19	0	12	10	41	0
17	Gardners	Mrs. J. W. Shearin, Macon	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	7	0	21	0
18	Harris Chapel	Mrs. T. W. Wollett, Hollister	2	1	1	1	0	39	4	5	8	56	43
19	HENDERSON: 1 st	Mrs. Bobby Brock, Henderson	14	1	4	2	21	288	20	62	57	427	108
20	Second	Mrs. W. P. Smiley, Henderson	3	0	2	1	6	26	0	22	11	59	0
21	North	Mrs. Hilton Journegan, Henderson	1	1	0	0	2	15	25	0	0	40	0
22	Harritte	Mrs. Lelia Veck, Henderson	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	10	4
23	Tabernacle	Mrs. Wodrow Johnson, Henderson	2	1	1	1	5	37	5	15	7	64	20
24	West End	Mrs. N. M. Jones, Henderson	4	0	2	0	6	46	0	35	0	81	41
25	Hickory Rock	Mrs. Lois Strickland, R 2, Louisburg	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	14	0	28	18
26	Holly Grove	Mrs. Spencer Hicks, Spring Hope	1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	23	3
27	Inez	Mrs. Owen Davis, Macon	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	15	27	0
28	Kittrell	Mrs. Grady Carriker, R 1, Kittrell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
29	Littleton	Mrs. J. M. Stokes, Littleton	5	0	1	2	0	60	0	6	30	96	31
30	Louisburg	Mrs. W. W. Nash, Louisburg	6	1	2	1	10	113	12	42	20	188	38
31	Macon	Mrs. Grady Haynes, Macon	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	12	30	3
32	Maple Springs	Mrs. O. W. Perry, Louisburg	1	0	2	0	4	34	0	11	15	60	3
33	Middleburg	Mrs. Wesley Short, R 3, Henderson	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	5
34	Mt. Zion	Miss Lillie Harper, R 3, Louisburg	1	0	2	2	5	36	0	25	25	86	6
35	Mountain Grove	Mrs. Furman Lester, R 2, Henderson	1	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	16	2

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational President Mrs. H. M. Dickens

Address R 2, Louisburg

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	34A W. M. S. Units	35A Y. W. A. Units	36A G. A. Units	37A Sunbeam Units	38A Total Units	34B W. M. S. Enrolled	35B Y. W. A. Enrolled	36B G. A. Enrolled	37B Sunbeam Enrolled	38B Total Enrolled	39 Total Tithers All Organizations
36	New Bethel	Mrs. Graham Ayscue, Henderson	2	0	0	1	0	24	0	0	10	34	6
37	New Sandy Creek	Mrs. Carl Stainbeck, Henderson	2	1	2	2	7	44	8	9	17	70	22
38	Norlina	Mrs. J. W. Arnold, Norlina	4	1	2	2	9	58	6	33	34	130	31
39	Peachtree	Mrs. John Delbridge, Spring Hope	1	0	2	1	4	30	0	20	14	64	0
40	Perrys Chapel	Mrs. T. O. Elmore, Franklinton	3	0	1	2	6	39	0	8	23	60	23
41	Philadelphia	Mrs. W. T. Winstead, R 1, Nashville	1	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	22	39	10
42	Pilot	Mrs. Halcy Davis, R 2, Zebulon	5	0	2	2	9	78	0	21	37	136	42
43	Pine Ridge	Mrs. J. B. Strickland, R 1, Spring Hope	1	0	1	2	4	41	0	17	25	83	21
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. O. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0
45	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Ned Bullock	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	4
46	Ransdall Chapel	Mrs. P. J. Cash	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
47	Red Bud	Mrs. D. B. Lancaster, Castalia	1	0	2	1	4	18	0	19	10	47	3
48	Reedy Creek	Mrs. R. T. Hardy, R 2, Macon	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	8
49	Rock Spring	Mrs. Ray Strickland, R 1, Louisburg	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	13	0	31	0
50	Rocky Cross	Mrs. Bart Strickland, R 2, Middlesex	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	11	6
51	Samaria	Mrs. Bertie Mae Cane, R 2, Middlesex	2	1	2	2	7	46	14	20	12	92	25
52	Sandy Creek	Mrs. Floyd Gilliam, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	21	30	68	12
53	Social Plains	Mrs. J. W. Jones, R 2, Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	5
54	Sulphur Springs	Mrs. M. C. Duke, R 2, Warrenton	1	0	1	0	0	22	0	12	20	54	9
55	Union Hope	Mrs. Ralph Bryant, R 1, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	25	11	59	0
56	Vaughan	Mrs. G. C. Tucker, Vaughan	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	11	3
57	Warren Plains	Mrs. R. E. Brickhouse, R 1, Warrenton	2	0	0	2	4	28	0	0	29	57	4
58	Warrenton	Mrs. Thomas Ellington, Warrenton	4	0	1	1	6	66	0	15	19	100	24
59	North Warrenton	Mrs. Mildred Miller, Warrenton	1	1	1	1	0	16	7	6	9	38	15
60	White Level	Mrs. T. H. Dickens, R 2, Louisburg	2	1	1	1	5	47	8	15	16	86	13
61	Wise	Mrs. M. S. Dryden, Wise	2	0	1	0	3	33	0	12	0	45	6
62	Wood	Mrs. Flora Leonard, R 2, Louisburg	1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	25	4
		TOTALS	108	13	55	42	177	1,997	138	697	680	3,514	769

Table E THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Sup't. Spencer Edwards

Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25 - 34)	Adults (35 & up)	Extension Dep't.	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance, V. B. S.	January Bible Study
1	Bear Swamp	J. Paul Wilson, R 1, Littleton	0	6	7	9	13	8	8	0	13	43	11	0	0	118	61	0	49	48	Yes
2	Bethesda	Paul Lancaster, R 1, Macon	0	0	10	4	0	6	0	0	0	18	0	11	0	38	0	0	24	21	No
3	Bethlehem	Ben Jenkins, Roanoke Rapids	0	32	17	29	55	38	20	0	44	87	0	5	0	327	230	0	190	170	No
4	Browns	Roy Edmonds, R 1, Warrenton	0	0	18	11	11	10	17	15	0	18	0	0	0	100	55	0	68	65	No
5	Bobbitts Chapel	Maynard Bobbitt, Littleton	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	27	0	3	0	44	0	0	0	0	No
6	Bunn	C. W. White, R 2, Zebulon	0	11	14	17	24	26	14	4	29	74	0	6	0	220	116	0	89	77	Yes
7	Careys	W. H. Hoyle, R 2, Henderson	10	10	15	18	34	17	12	8	58	53	10	2	0	247	112	1	76	64	Yes
8	Castalia	S. R. McGregor, R 3, Nashville	0	0	23	10	26	18	17	0	0	47	0	4	0	145	81	0	86	71	No
9	Cedar Rock	R. R. Boone, R 1, Castalia	0	0	12	13	32	33	22	15	15	67	0	4	0	215	110	1	71	64	No
10	Centerville	Richard Shearin, R 2, Louisburg	0	4	13	18	23	17	5	0	37	29	5	4	0	157	105	0	89	89	No
11	Corinth	George Fuller, R 3, Louisburg	0	13	14	19	12	20	0	30	31	35	0	5	0	179	88	0	61	59	Yes
12	Cypress Chapel	Russell Proctor, Spring Hope	0	0	14	5	14	15	16	0	14	14	7	0	0	116	59	0	83	74	No
13	Duke Memorial	J. O. Bowden, Spring Hope	0	16	14	15	26	20	14	7	58	0	15	5	0	190	84	2	78	76	No
14	Enterprise	Carlyle King, Littleton	0	0	21	8	16	11	12	0	0	67	0	12	0	147	105	1	60	56	No
15	Ephesus	Phillip Murray, R 1, Spring Hope	0	15	17	22	23	24	8	0	39	27	0	7	0	188	131	2	125	120	Yes
16	Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Whitakers	0	3	12	17	11	13	5	0	0	25	0	10	0	96	60	0	60	50	No
17	Gardners	C. P. Pope, R 1, Macon	0	0	4	4	10	8	2	2	13	32	21	22	0	97	69	0	43	41	No
18	Harris Chapel	J. E. Lee, Hollister	0	0	4	7	6	14	7	0	24	29	12	15	0	118	106	0	60	57	No
19	HENDERSON: 1st	T. P. Matthews, Henderson	42	124	80	117	131	131	65	0	153	363	25	59	139	1,379	751	1	273	232	Yes
20	Second	Furman Cothran, Henderson	0	0	49	29	58	38	34	0	214	0	26	4	97	549	279	2	181	161	Yes
21	North	C. R. Fisher, Henderson	0	0	27	32	36	47	56	0	21	122	0	0	0	341	193	1	84	80	Yes
22	Harritte	J. W. Strange, Henderson	0	20	17	20	30	9	34	18	0	62	0	4	0	214	92	1	115	103	Yes
23	Tabernacle	A. B. Overton, Henderson	0	18	15	16	64	15	21	9	112	0	0	4	0	253	151	0	94	84	No
24	West End	W. D. Champion, Henderson	9	51	45	36	53	47	0	38	0	160	6	3	12	453	245	2	172	146	Yes
25	Hickory Rock	Wilton Smith, Louisburg	0	0	6	7	15	11	17	0	46	0	0	0	0	102	68	0	52	47	Yes
26	Holly Grove	Clarence Sledge, R 4, Louisburg	0	5	8	17	13	11	4	0	5	21	0	5	0	98	85	1	66	59	Yes
27	Inez	Clarence Davis, R 3, Warrenton	0	0	9	10	14	0	10	2	0	20	0	6	0	69	35	0	62	50	No
28	Kittrell	C. L. Kerly, Kittrell	0	0	5	5	0	7	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	36	23	0	30	28	No
29	Littleton	J. B. Acrie, Littleton	10	12	18	22	34	30	0	0	23	72	0	2	0	223	136	0	116	109	Yes
30	Louisburg	Max T. Brown, Louisburg	29	10	38	42	77	50	13	0	170	0	4	4	0	437	272	0	138	112	No
31	Macon	Perry Coley, Macon	0	0	15	11	12	25	0	0	0	55	0	3	0	121	67	0	0	31	No
32	Maple Springs	R. E. McDuffey, R 4, Louisburg	0	13	12	16	18	14	36	0	31	49	0	2	0	181	101	1	50	49	Yes
33	Middleburg	Wesley Short, R 3, Henderson	0	6	11	8	14	10	20	16	0	23	0	22	0	110	0	0	58	0	No
34	Mt. Zion	O. F. Tharrington, R 3, Louisburg	0	3	9	15	23	23	15	4	0	60	8	3	0	170	103	0	64	57	No
35	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, R 2, Warrenton	0	0	12	9	13	10	5	17	12	57	0	4	0	140	101	1	0	0	Yes

Table E THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Sup't. Spencer Edwards

Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25 - 34)	Adults (35 & up)	Extension Dep't.	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance, V. B. S.	January Bible Study
36	New Bethel	Clif Burgess, R 1, Henderson	0	16	24	16	14	6	29	36	0	106	0	0	0	250	129	0	73	65	Yes
37	New Shady Creek	Cecil Faulkner, Henderson	12	34	19	20	36	33	17	17	0	106	0	4	0	298	148	2	102	114	No
38	Norlina	Howard Edmonds, Norlina	0	13	16	15	37	25	7	14	15	37	0	3	0	182	124	0	136	126	No
39	Peachtree	Leslie Knight, Rocky Mount	20	20	12	16	26	16	15	0	18	63	17	6	0	229	147	1	86	82	Yes
40	Perrys Chapel	T. H. Edwards, R 2, Franklinton	11	12	17	29	31	31	10	38	32	38	9	3	0	261	126	0	92	81	No
41	Philadelphia	Thomas Wheeless, R 1, Nashville	0	0	20	19	15	17	13	0	41	48	10	3	0	172	104	0	42	38	No
42	Pilot	Johnny Alford, R 2, Zebulon	0	17	30	25	37	25	44	0	23	115	0	10	0	326	231	1	130	119	Yes
43	Pine Ridge	Robert Moody, Louisburg	0	14	10	14	15	20	18	27	19	47	0	0	0	184	125	0	81	73	Yes
44	Pleasant Grove	J. T. Cartee, Nashville	0	0	9	11	9	16	11	10	0	34	0	5	0	105	58	0	0	0	Yes
45	Poplar Springs	Woodrow Moore, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	23	13	23	16	22	0	0	34	0	0	0	131	93	0	88	78	No
46	Ransdall Chapel	James S. Hunt, R 1, Louisburg	0	0	12	0	9	0	15	0	19	0	0	3	0	58	46	0	78	37	No
47	Red Bud	C. Lee Gupton, Castalia	11	0	11	8	14	19	18	18	19	44	9	20	0	191	105	0	60	58	Yes
48	Reedy Creek	Roy Lee Harmon, Arcola	5	0	6	0	8	11	0	0	29	0	0	9	0	68	51	0	47	31	No
49	Rock Spring	Dan C. Pearce, R 1, Louisburg	0	0	13	4	15	15	12	25	0	40	0	0	0	121	66	0	54	43	No
50	Rocky Cross	Charles Strickland, Middlesex	0	6	6	4	7	4	0	0	26	12	1	7	0	73	54	1	44	36	No
51	Samaria	Wallace Bryant, Middlesex	6	14	17	20	42	15	26	16	33	45	0	3	0	237	173	0	118	104	No
52	Sandy Creek	G. M. West, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	25	24	36	30	33	0	82	70	0	0	0	300	162	0	104	94	No
53	Social Plains	R. B. Jones, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	9	9	9	7	0	15	0	26	0	0	0	75	52	1	55	54	Yes
54	Sulphur Springs	James F. Short, R 2, Warrenton	0	17	13	16	17	15	21	35	26	24	0	15	0	199	116	0	83	79	Yes
55	Union Hope	Everette Wilson, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	15	16	23	30	30	31	30	35	0	7	0	217	142	1	137	127	Yes
56	Vaughan	E. J. Walker, Vaughan	0	0	13	7	6	11	13	0	0	44	0	3	0	97	60	1	39	36	No
57	Warren Plains	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	0	12	13	19	24	25	17	5	20	65	0	3	0	212	124	0	86	76	No
58	Warrenton	Frank Reavis, Warrenton	32	24	16	30	31	27	15	33	87	0	12	4	0	311	196	1	65	58	No
59	Warrenton, North	R. J. Libs, Warrenton	1	8	18	12	21	26	21	26	20	34	3	3	0	193	85	1	89	81	No
60	White Level	Sam Wood, Castalia	0	10	20	34	28	32	28	26	40	67	6	15	0	306	180	1	96	91	No
61	Wise	W. M. White, R 1, Norlina	0	12	12	27	33	23	0	0	14	39	10	4	0	174	68	0	0	0	No
62	Wood	B. R. Gupton, R 2, Louisburg	0	3	3	9	15	13	12	6	6	40	0	4	0	111	45	0	54	44	No
		TOTALS	198	594	1,007	1,062	1,522	1,291	956	570	1,774	2,969	227	324	248	12,700	7,284	28	4,906	4,375	

Table F TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Director Cline Borders

Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			59 Nursery	60 Beginners	61 Primaries	62 Juniors	63 Intermediates	64 Young People Single	65 Young People Married	66 Adults (25 - 34)	67 Adults, 35 and up	68 General Officers Enrolled	69 Mission Enrolment	70 Grand Total Enrolled	71 Average Attendance	72 Number Training Schools	73 Observe Youth Week?
1	Bear Swamp	A. G. Wilcox, Jr., R 1, Littleton	0	6	0	12	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	33	19	1	Yes
2	Bethesda	A. B. Watkins, R 1, Norlina	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	19	16	1	No
3	Bethlehem	Kenneth Brantley, Roanoke Rapids	9	17	14	36	30	7	0	23	14	3	0	143	111	1	No
4	Browns	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Bobbitts Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bunn	Decimo Gay, R 2, Zebulon	1	6	9	13	17	3	0	4	18	5	0	76	38	1	No
7	Careys	Mrs. O. H. Hoyle, R 2, Henderson	0	0	8	19	9	0	5	0	19	3	0	63	30	1	Yes
8	Castalia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Cedar Rock	Robert Marshall, Jr., R 1, Castalia	0	0	0	23	21	21	0	21	0	3	0	80	50	1	Yes
10	Centerville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, R 2, Spring Hope	0	9	0	12	16	15	0	13	0	2	0	67	41	0	Yes
13	Duke Memorial	Mrs. Rufus Bunn, R 2, Spring Hope	5	4	4	13	11	5	0	6	18	3	0	73	37	1	Yes
14	Enterprise	Mrs. Conzell Lettle, Littleton	0	14	7	10	8	0	0	0	39	10	0	88	54	0	No
15	Ephesus	S. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	8	11	7	13	24	9	0	11	10	8	0	101	0	1	No
16	Fishing Creek	C. T. Shearin, R 2, Whitaker	0	6	7	10	10	5	0	0	17	6	0	0	32	1	No
17	Gardners	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Harris Chapel	Robert E. Harris, Hollister	0	0	5	6	7	3	0	7	11	8	0	47	39	2	Yes
19	HENDERSON: First	T. B. Welch, Henderson	6	24	32	74	79	18	0	42	0	5	0	342	198	0	Yes
20	Second	M. J. Shearin, Henderson	0	8	7	30	16	14	0	45	0	0	0	120	84	0	No
21	North	Mrs. E. B. South, Henderson	0	12	12	18	28	0	0	17	25	6	0	118	54	1	No
22	Harritte	Mrs. Henry Darnell, Henderson	0	4	4	10	13	10	0	0	17	3	0	61	61	27	No
23	Tabernacle	Thurston Edwards, Henderson	9	3	6	14	14	0	0	15	31	4	0	101	61	0	No
24	West End	Lonnie Skinner, Henderson	13	11	15	25	30	0	0	37	0	4	0	135	93	0	Yes
25	Hickory Rock	Harold Wood, Louisburg	0	5	0	7	8	6	0	0	12	0	0	40	30	3	Yes
26	Holly Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Inez	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Kittrell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Littleton	Mrs. G. E. Harvey, Littleton	7	11	15	22	11	0	0	14	0	3	0	83	59	1	No
30	Louisburg	Miss Helen Allen, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	No
31	Macon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Maple Springs	Carolyn Baker, R 4, Louisburg	0	10	10	12	12	8	0	0	14	3	0	69	38	1	Yes
33	Middleburg	Mrs. Jim Ellington, R 3, Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
34	Mt. Zion	M. E. Watkins, R 3, Louisburg	0	5	7	15	18	0	0	6	24	0	0	75	30	1	No
35	Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, R 2, Warrenton	0	0	6	4	4	4	6	11	0	2	0	37	23	1	No

Table F TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Director Cline Borders

Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			59 Nursery	60 Beginners	61 Primaries	62 Juniors	63 Intermediates	64 Young People Single	65 Young People Married	66 Adults (25 - 34)	67 Adults, 35 and up	68 General Officers Enrolled	69 Mission Enrolment	70 Grand Total Enrolled	71 Average Attendance	72 Number Training Schools	73 Observe Youth Week?
36	New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	New Sandy Creek	Lewis Beale, Henderson	7	10	7	16	9	3	9	0	4	0	0	81	32	0	Yes
38	Norlina	Mrs. Tom Currie, Norlina	0	3	0	10	8	0	0	8	2	4	0	35	15	0	No
39	Peachtree	Mrs. Goldea Smith, Rocky Mount	5	0	3	9	8	0	0	0	15	5	0	45	27	1	No
40	Perrys Chapel	Mrs. W. G. Woodlief, Franklinton	0	15	15	17	21	0	0	0	37	3	0	108	53	1	No
41	Philadelphia	Thomas Williams, Nashville	0	0	9	9	16	0	0	0	32	1	0	67	36	0	No
42	Pilot	Jarman Finch, R 2, Zebulon	0	13	0	12	13	0	0	0	22	2	0	62	47	1	No
43	Pine Ridge	David Taylor, Raleigh	0	4	8	7	18	3	15	0	7	0	0	62	50	1	No
44	Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Poplar Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Ransdall Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Red Bud	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Reedy Creek	J. M. Overby, R 1, Littleton	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	14	0	0	29	15	1	No
49	Rock Spring	Ellis Holland, Jr., R 1, Louisburg	0	5	0	8	10	0	0	0	22	0	0	45	33	0	No
50	Rocky Cross	Mrs. Bart Strickland, Middlesex	5	0	5	7	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	No
51	Samaria	Rotchie Wilder, Middlesex	0	9	2	12	10	10	0	23	0	4	0	70	40	0	Yes
52	Sandy Creek	Harold Dickerson, Louisburg	0	8	11	20	24	7	10	16	14	5	0	115	70	1	No
53	Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
54	Sulphur Springs	Gene Ayscue, R 2, Warrenton	2	4	3	13	11	9	0	10	18	2	0	72	42	0	No
55	Union Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
56	Vaughan	Dennis Harris, Macon	0	7	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	0	30	24	2	No
57	Warren Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
58	Warrenton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
59	Warrenton, North	Gayle Parrish, Warrenton	7	3	3	12	9	15	0	17	0	5	34	105	34	1	Yes
60	White Level	Mrs. S. J. Collins, Castalia	0	19	11	14	10	17	0	13	29	4	120	120	45	1	No
61	Wise	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
62	Wood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
		TOTALS	84	266	252	578	583	202	45	372	506	125	154	3,032	1,772	56	

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Music Director Ellis Hollon

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	74 Beginners	75 Primaries	76 Juniors	77 Intermediates	78 Young People	79 Adults	80 General Officers	81 Mission Enrolment	82 Total Enrolment	83 Average Attendance	84 Number Training Schools	85 Sept. Church Music Month Observed	86 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	87 Name of Hymnal used in Auditorium
1	Bear Swamp	Mrs. A. G. Wilcox, R 3, Enfield	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	No	0	Modern
2	Bethesda	None	10	4	0	6	0	18	0	0	38	0	0	No	0	Broadman
3	Bethlehem	Ralph Worrock, Roanoke Rapids	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	3	Broadman
4	Browns	Mrs. Earl Cobbs, Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
5	Bobbitts Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
6	Bunn	Mrs. K. L. Brantley, Bunn	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	20	12	0	No	2	Broadman
7	Careys	Mrs. J. H. Newell, R 2, Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	10	0	No	0	Broadman
8	Castalia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
9	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, R 1, Castalia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Modern
10	Centerville	Mrs. G. M. Raynor, Jr., R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
11	Corinth	Mrs. M. M. Marks, R 3, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	15	Broadman
12	Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, R 2, Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
13	Duke Memorial	Nettie Bunn, R 4, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
14	Enterprise	Rubby Moore, R 3, Littleton	0	0	0	22	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
15	Ephesus	Hugh Borders, Spring Hope	11	7	13	15	2	6	1	0	55	25	0	No	0	Broadman
16	Fishing Creek	Mrs. W. W. Ricks, R 2, Whitaker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
17	Gardners	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
18	Harris Chapel	Mrs. Jasper Gupton, Hollister	0	0	0	10	0	12	2	0	24	0	0	No	0	Modern
19	HENDERSON: 1st	Raymond Harris, Henderson	18	31	34	19	13	22	0	0	137	125	0	No	2	Christian Wor.
20	Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
21	North	R. A. Harris, Henderson	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	22	15	0	No	0	Broadman
22	Harritte	Glen Fox, Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
23	Tabernacle	James Matthews, Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
24	West End	Mrs. Lila Hamlet, Henderson	0	0	0	0	16	15	2	0	0	25	0	No	2	Broadman
25	Hickory Rock	Elizabeth Thorington, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	Yes	1	Broadman
26	Holly Grove	M. T. Lamm, R 4, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	15	0	No	0	Broadman
27	Inez	Mrs. James Harris, R 3, Warrenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Modern
28	Kittrell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	1	Broadman
29	Littleton	Mrs. E. L. Crawley, Littleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	20	Broadman
30	Louisburg	W. A. Andrews, Jr., Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	32	19	0	No	0	Baptist
31	Macon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
32	Maple Springs	Mrs. J. E. Perry, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
33	Middleburg	Rowell Lane, Middleburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
34	Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. W. Gupton, R 3, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
35	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, R 2, Warrenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Music Director Ellis Hollon

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	74 Beginners	75 Primaries	76 Juniors	77 Intermediates	78 Young People	79 Adults	80 General Officers	81 Mission Enrolment	82 Total Enrolment	83 Average Attendance	84 Number Training Schools	85 Sept. Church Music Month Observed	86 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	87 Name of Hymnal used in Auditorium
36	New Bethel	Mrs. S. C. Murphy, R 1, Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	15	0	No	0	Broadman
37	New Sandy Creek	Mrs. L. H. Robertson, Henderson, R 1	0	0	12	0	12	26	0	0	44	0	1	No	25	Broadman
38	Norlina	Mrs. R. G. Norwood, Norlina	0	0	11	7	0	20	0	0	38	30	0	No	0	Baptist
39	Peachtree	Mrs. Edith Williamson, Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	No	4	Broadman
40	Perrys Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Wilder, R 2, Franklinton	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17	12	1	No	10	Baptist
41	Philadelphia	Mrs. K. L. Walker, R 1, Nashville	0	0	0	15	0	14	3	0	32	22	0	No	0	Modern
42	Pilot	Cadwin Cone, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
43	Pine Ridge	J. F. Perry, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
44	Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
45	Poplar Springs	L. D. Mullen, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
46	Ransdall Chapel	T. T. Young, R 1, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
47	Red Bud	Douglas Mitchell, Franklinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
48	Reedy Creek	Mrs. J. M. Overby, Littleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
49	Rock Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
50	Rocky Cross	Bart Strickland, R 2, Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
51	Samaria	None	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
52	Sandy Creek	L. A. West, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	37	15	0	No	3	Broadman
53	Social Plains	J. W. Bunn, R 2, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
54	Sulphur Springs	Mrs. J. L. Aycock, Warrenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
55	Union Hope	J. J. Murray, R 1, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
56	Vaughan	Mrs. R. E. Pierce, Vaughan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Modern
57	Warren Plains	Mrs. J. H. Frazier, Warren Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
58	Warrenton	Mrs. Robert Davis, Warrenton	0	19	23	0	0	18	4	0	64	59	1	No	0	Christian Wor
59	Warrenton, North	Faye Liles, Warrenton	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	22	18	0	No	0	Broadman
60	White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
61	Wise	Mrs. Faye White, Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	0	Baptist
62	Wood	Mrs. W. D. Fuller, R 2, Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
		TOTALS	39	61	105	94	85	365	17		675	407	3		88	

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Treasurer W. O. Fuller, Jr.

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	88 Total Gifts for All Purposes	89 Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary here)	90 Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	91 New Buildings and Equipment	92 Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	93 Local Missions & Benevolences	94 Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	95 Payment on Church Debt	96 Other Local Expenses	97 Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	98 Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	99 Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bear Swamp	L. O. Hill, R 2, Littleton	$ 7,605	$ 0	$ 994	$ 2,922	$ 364	$ 21	$ 167	$ 0	$1,035	$ 5,504	$ 2,210	$ 7,714
2	Bethesda	James Tucker, Norlina	1,402	0	44	0	60	0	339	0	160	339	625	964
3	Bethlehem	Mrs. Florence Williamson, Roanoke	11,666	536	762	5,128	914	136	490	2,215	2,363	12,544	4,200	16,744
4	Browns	S. F. Allen, Norlina	2,660	96	184	868	358	0	90	0	10	1,606	1,200	2,806
5	Bobbitts Chapel	Mrs. Homer Yown, R. Rapids	645	0	48	0	32	0	50	0	102	232	300	532
6	Bunn	Joe Edwards, Bunn	6,177	500	459	0	469	36	135	0	654	2,253	2,750	5,003
7	Careys	Fred Newton, Henderson	10,628	710	405	0	722	257	160	2,369	966	5,589	3,600	9,189
8	Castalia	Mrs. Eleanor Wilkins, Castalia	3,650	240	128	0	269	33	340	0	315	1,325	1,575	2,900
9	Cedar Rock	E. N. Smith, R 4, Louisburg	10,223	240	200	12,918	410	25	100	0	800	14,693	1,858	16,552
10	Centerville	Mrs. B. M. Griffin, R 2, Louisburg	4,200	325	120	0	120	0	150	550	260	1,475	2,000	3,475
11	Corinth	Charlie Merritt, R 3, Louisburg	3,586	170	292	0	239	0	125	0	370	1,196	1,739	2,934
12	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. L. S. Gay, Spring Hope	4,200	144	80	0	214	271	203	0	330	1,242	2,700	3,942
13	Duke Memorial	Floyd Murray, Louisburg	9,423	205	142	15,648	398	0	221	0	587	17,201	2,000	19,201
14	Enterprise	L. R. Bobbitt, Littleton	7,428	120	1,189	1,856	200	67	195	0	514	4,140	1,290	5,430
15	Ephesus	H. P. Warren, Spring Hope	5,784	0	1,381	0	317	202	325	0	242	2,467	2,462	4,929
16	Fishing Creek	C. T. Shearin, Norlina	2,800	0	82	0	225	0	200	0	142	649	1,509	2,358
17	Gardners	H. E. Rodwell, R 1, Macon	3,798	84	588	0	326	0	231	0	314	1,543	820	2,363
18	Harris Chapel	T. R. Wollett, Hollister	8,000	210	339	1,600	344	0	260	545	691	3,989	2,875	6,864
19	HENDERSON: 1st	W. H. Phillips, Henderson	112,652	14,195	4,954	14,462	2,785	3,988	661	27,138	8,949	77,132	7,500	84.632
20	Second	J. L. Roberson, Henderson	12,854	1,620	1,500	792	790	0	426	780	1,631	7,930	4,260	12,190
21	North	Carroll Mills, Henderson	9,399	925	0	462	469	265	2,006	555	555	5,236	3,900	9,136
22	Harritte	V. H. Roberson, Henderson	5,789	210	189	0	229	0	210	2,235	905	3,978	2,285	6,263
23	Tabernacle	J. L. Finch, Henderson	8,371	250	502	319	332	155	275	448	1,106	3,387	3,640	7,027
24	West End	M. M. Cyrus, Henderson	14,963	535	348	0	1,332	123	379	6,240	1,725	10,684	3,600	14,284
25	Hickory Rock	Jerry Rowe, Louisburg	4,950	0	71	0	229	16	175	0	2,176	2,667	1,900	4,567
26	Holly Grove	C. C. Sledge, Louisburg	2,619	105	41	0	146	118	144	0	194	748	1,820	2,568
27	Inez	T. F. Overby, Warrenton	1,712	0	65	80	125	101	100	0	104	574	910	1,484
28	Kittrell	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell	1,232	0	43	28	82	48	135	0	21	357	480	837
29	Littleton	J. M. Stokes, Littleton	18,358	430	33	720	0	0	458	7,000	824	11,310	3,900	15,210
30	Louisburg	J. H. Edwards, Louisburg	28,847	2,335	1,158	237	1,230	1,416	45	0	3,157	7,239	4,200	11,439
31	Macon	W. S. Riggan, Warrenton	4,478	125	1,013	65	0	0	130	0	20	1,353	1,400	2,753
32	Maple Springs	Ernest Hughs, Louisburg	4,830	60	355	882	395	0	200	0	452	2,344	2,000	4,344
33	Middleburg	I. J. Jackson, Jr., Middleburg	4,210	180	174	312	205	0	200	1,400	267	2,738	1,500	4,238
34	Mt. Zion	Jasper Parrish, Louisburg	6,912	160	983	0	402	133	120	2,000	580	4,378	1,800	6,178
35	Mountain Grove	O. N. Pernell, Louisburg	4,522	0	674	0	355	232	390	1,030	0	2,011	1,500	3,511

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Treasurer W. O. Fuller, Jr.

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	88 Total Gifts for All Purposes	89 Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary here)	90 Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	91 New Buildings and Equipment	92 Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	93 Local Missions & Benevolences	94 Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	95 Payment on Church Debt	96 Other Local Expenses	97 Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	98 Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	99 Grand Total Local Expense
36	New Bethel	D. T. Dickie, Sr., Henderson	$ 13,090	$ 370	$ 236	$ 0	$ 249	$ 0	$ 150	$ 0	$ 748	$ 1,754	$ 1,012	$ 2,766
37	New Sandy Creek	Myrtle Hoyle, Henderson	10,510	720	1,702	125	883	39	245	860	350	4,839	3,300	8,225
38	Norlina	K. C. Severence, Norlina	10,469	357	765	0	469	45	218	1,875	700	2,554	3,830	6,384
39	Peachtree	Douglas Wood, Spring Hope	5,788	240	393	92	227	94	100	0	615	1,762	3,000	4,762
40	Perrys Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Wilder, Franklinton	7,834	30	863	50	752	85	162	0	216	2,158	2,842	5,000
41	Philadelphia	Robert Strickland, Nashville	7,734	250	265	205	229	0	160	0	343	1,452	2,245	3,697
42	Pilot	Harold Alford, Zebulon	11,684	1,036	2,676	298	813	0	350	0	584	5,757	3,900	9,657
43	Pine Ridge	T. E. Hinnant, Jr., Zebulon	6,562	220	352	325	473	302	80	610	728	3,090	1,800	4,890
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wiley Manning, Nashville	5,700	0	435	0	206	25	100	1,741	755	3,262	1,900	5,162
45	Poplar Springs	R. R. Alford, Zebulon	5,213	100	138	1,837	257	79	120	0	261	2,792	1,800	4,592
46	Ransdall Chapel	Dock Cash, R 1, Louisburg	1,529	0	50	363	125	0	125	0	28	691	600	1,389
47	Red Bud	H. L. Smith, R 1, Castalia	3,596	375	329	0	258	72	233	0	48	1,314	1,500	2,814
48	Reedy Creek	C. E. Harris, Warrenton	4,171	236	66	1,479	174	116	100	0	264	2,435	1,400	3,835
49	Rock Spring	H. R. Murphy, R 1, Louisburg	3,510	14	491	0	293	57	140	0	252	1,247	1,800	3,047
50	Rocky Cross	J. M. Strickland, Spring Hope	3,400	120	132	700	165	129	100	0	320	1,665	1,200	2,865
51	Samaria	Jack Cone, Middlesex	10,200	360	987	2,860	713	265	55	0	386	5,626	3,600	9,226
52	Sandy Creek	Will Dickerson, Louisburg	7,631	312	433	685	664	100	621	0	553	3,370	1,862	5,232
53	Social Plains	R. B. Jones, Zebulon	3,155	0	25	3,016	171	25	85	596	226	4,145	800	4,943
54	Sulphur Springs	W. L. Peoples, Warrenton	5,371	180	502	1,473	404	42	100	0	350	3,051	2,100	5,151
55	Union Hope	Ralph Bryant, Zebulon	5,388	0	604	0	188	0	100	810	0	1,702	3,000	4,727
56	Vaughan	Mrs. M. D. Nelson, Littleton	6,338	96	15	70	138	15	202	0	234	770	833	1,604
57	Warren Plains	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	5,659	100	3,378	0	350	78	233	0	174	4,313	1,700	6,013
58	Warrenton	B. G. White, Warrenton	14,375	1,450	3,269	449	1 196	0	200	0	2,010	7,124	4,800	13,374
59	Warrenton, North	G. L. Rudd, Warrenton	7,670	290	677	1,311	387	265	250	0	1,290	4,470	3,120	7,590
60	White Level	Mrs. Irene Dickens, Louisburg	5,121	525	350	0	410	235	210	0	891	2,621	1,900	4,521
61	Wise	C. C. Perkinson, Wise	8,598	240	146	0	247	91	195	15,463	671	17,053	2,100	19,153
62	Wood	Mrs. Joe Denton, Louisburg	2,400	0	85	50	91	98	180	0	78	583	1,200	6,783
		TOTALS	$533,269	32,231	38,904	$71,687	$25,519	$9,900	$14,649	76,460	$45,596	$ 313,653	141,452	$ 461,963

Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) October 19 58

Associational Miss'y. V. E. Duncan

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	100 Cooperative Program	101 Associational or District	102 Designated State Missions	103 Designated Home Missions	104 Designated Foreign Missions	105 Christian Education, Schools	106 Children's Home	107 Designated Hospitals	108 Other Objects (Relief & Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	109 Total Mission Expenditures	110 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
1	Bear Swamp	Mrs. B. N. Robertson, R 1, Littleton	$ 1,495	$ 40	$ 52	$ 79	$ 119	$ 12	$ 433	$ 75	$ 31	$ 2,338	$ 10,057
2	Bethesda	Mrs. L. D. Paschall, R 1, Norlina	33	20	12	34	5	0	13	0	7	124	1,088
3	Bethlehem	Mrs. Florence K. Williamson, R 1, R. R.	200	75	100	138	128	0	150	150	100	1,041	17,785
4	Browns	Mrs. Charles Hobgood, R 2, Norlina	109	50	5	8	32	2	33	20	4	263	3,169
5	Bobbitts Chapel	M. T. Price, Littleton, R 2	33	5	0	0	6	0	12	10	22	88	621
6	Bunn	Mrs. Eugenia Mullen, R 4, Louisburg	447	88	61	135	142	39	361	55	173	1,501	6,504
7	Careys	Mrs. J. T. Shaw, Jr., R 2, Henderson	751	150	49	113	222	0	94	57	142	1,578	10,767
8	Castalia	Mrs. G. W. Blackwell, Castalia	300	100	11	14	16	15	200	0	63	720	3,620
9	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, R 1, Castalia	345	25	43	10	76	8	139	0	14	659	17,210
10	Centerville	W. P. Childers, R 2, Louisburg	400	20	0	15	48	0	0	15	56	564	4,050
11	Corinth	Mrs. E. V. Edwards, R 3, Louisburg	444	55	15	17	22	0	0	0	0	552	3,487
12	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Collie, Spring Hope, R 3	27	65	20	15	63	0	60	40	10	300	4,242
13	Duke Memorial	Mrs. J. A. Perry, R 4, Louisburg	166	0	20	35	64	0	0	0	112	397	19,598
14	Enterprise	Mrs. Roger Gupton, Littleton	244	71	74	27	46	59	348	63	76	1,008	6,438
15	Ephesus	Mrs. C. A. Strickland, R 1, Spring Hope	110	85	79	32	16	3	97	75	74	571	5,500
16	Fishing Creek	T. M. Ward, R 2, Whitakers	200	37	9	19	22	0	41	24	14	368	2,725
17	Gardners	J. W. Shearin, R 1, Macon	841	61	7	66	37	0	347	44	33	1,435	3,798
18	Harris Chapel	R. A. Harris, Littleton	851	77	90	27	72	0	44	71	55	1,287	8,151
19	HENDERSON: 1st	Mrs. A. C. Sims, Henderson	15,159	770	463	4,480	1,588	2,605	2,841	442	3,125	27,441	112,073
20	Second	Mrs. James Morris, Henderson	350	80	0	140	81	0	0	50	0	701	12,891
21	North	Jeanette Oakes, Henderson	0	0	75	60	0	29	162	50	68	444	9,580
22	Harritte	Faye Roberson, Henderson	36	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	86	6,349
23	Tabernacle	A. G. Overton, Henderson	580	25	31	5	37	0	51	16	306	1,046	8,077
24	West End	Mrs. Cecil Hobgood, Henderson	1,000	112	69	137	133	72	450	50	50	2,074	16,357
25	Hickory Rock	Mrs. Elizabeth Thorrington, Louisburg	200	40	0	33	30	68	14	76	10	374	4,950
26	Holly Grove	Mrs. Paul Sledge, R 4, Louisburg	352	25	3	5	7	0	100	0	8	500	3,068
27	Inez	T. F. Overby, R 3, Warrenton	7	66	8	50	0	60	0	50	0	227	1,712
28	Kittrell	Mrs. O. E. Perkinson, Kittrell	204	26	9	21	15	4	90	16	9	395	1,232
29	Littleton	P. A. Johnson, Littleton	1,119	170	127	142	141	102	558	38	43	2,440	17,650
30	Louisburg	G. M. Beam, Jr., Louisburg	2,851	325	135	165	357	525	654	172	269	5,455	16,893
31	Macon	Mrs. E. H. Russell, Macon	481	48	0	0	0	0	61	10	13	612	3,366
32	Maple Springs	Mrs. Walton Hayes, R 2, Louisburg	425	40	22	41	74	50	110	77	172	1,014	5,259
33	Middleburg	Miss Era Edwards, Middleburg	243	54	20	25	30	0	24	18	0	414	4,652
34	Mt. Zion	M. E. Bledsoe, R 3, Louisburg	700	76	67	65	66	0	92	79	9	1,153	7,331
35	Mountain Grove	G. F. Faulkner, Jr. R 1, Henderson	120	60	35	30	30	50	194	50	20	589	4,100

Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) October 1958

Associational Miss'y. V. E. Duncan

Address Louisburg, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	100 Cooperative Program	101 Associational or District	102 Designated State Missions	103 Designated Home Missions	104 Designated Foreign Missions	105 Christian Education, Schools	106 Children's Home	107 Designated Hospitals	108 Other Objects (Relief & Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T. V., etc.)	109 Total Mission Expenditures	110 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
36	New Bethel	D. T. Dickie, Jr., R 1, Henderson	$ 500	$ 131	$ 50	$ 50	$ 150	$ 0	$ 50	$ 50	$ 160	$ 1,141	$ 3,907
37	New Sandy Creek	D. W. Reavis, Henderson	700	95	0	106	219	100	50	75	230	1,676	9,900
38	Norlina	Mrs. G. O. Sluetz, Sr., Norlina	1,263	93	94	100	141	0	130	65	0	1,886	10,145
39	Peachtree	Miss Claudaline Griffin, R 2, S. Hope	300	88	25	14	28	0	200	33	50	738	5,400
40	Perrys Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton	1,400	80	37	34	83	71	0	0	141	1,846	6,846
41	Philadelphia	T. E. Wheeles, R 1, Nashville	186	88	10	12	51	10	248	143	83	831	5,428
42	Pilot	W. W. Ray, R 2, Zebulon	1,237	125	47	36	95	400	90	66	101	2,198	11,855
43	Pine Ridge	Mrs. B. H. Taylor, R 2, Zebulon	425	90	41	74	102	75	260	100	114	1,281	6,171
44	Pleasant Grove	A. R. Hinton, R 2, Nashville	175	61	21	15	22	0	100	30	9	634	5,596
45	Poplar Springs	R. R. Alford, R 2, Zebulon	218	50	22	8	59	0	119	25	25	526	5,118
46	Ransdall Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Hunt, R 1, Louisburg	0	33	30	0	20	0	0	15	0	98	1,389
47	Red Bud	Staley Leonard, R 1, Castalia	500	88	36	15	92	0	0	50	0	781	3,596
48	Reedy Creek	B. I. Harris, Arcola	25	40	21	20	75	0	124	15	9	329	4,164
49	Rock Springs	Mrs. F. M. Baker, R 1, Louisburg	100	40	9	32	50	0	53	19	109	412	3,459
50	Rocky Cross	Mrs. Alton Strickland, R 2, Middlesex	205	44	10	15	30	10	100	50		464	3,330
51	Samaria	Mrs. Opie Brantley, R 2, Middlesex	450	85	0	12	67	0	150	0	0	746	9,990
52	Sandy Creek	Mrs. E. G. Nelms, R 2, Louisburg	253	55	137	137	408	0	208	141	71	1,412	6,644
53	Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	85	39	21	7	12	0	125	40	40	369	5,312
54	Sulphur Springs	Mrs. O. L. Ayscue, R 2, Norlina	1,331	90	51	35	104	3	68	28	74	1,784	6,935
55	Union Hope	Leamon Brantley, R 1, Zebulon	100	65	0	0	0	0	25	25	150	356	5,083
56	Vaughan	J. P. T. Harris, Jr., Vaughan	162	0	32	19	19	0	240	52	44	569	2,172
57	Warren Plains	Leonard Wilber, R 1, Warrenton	602	72	27	41	105	0	602	77	85	1,610	7,624
58	Warrenton	Mrs. J. E. Adams, Warrenton	1,224	175	230	157	352	4	510	204	570	3,426	16,800
59	Warrenton, North	Miss Willie Lea George, Warrenton	59	42	0	27	35	0	25	25	25	238	7,829
60	White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, R 2, Louisburg	600	50	48	40	94	0	100	100	18	1,150	5,671
61	Wise	Emma Dunn, Wise	251	50	21	72	50	0	100	100	98	743	19,895
62	Wood	Mrs. L. H. Gupton, R 2, Louisburg	150	73	10	2	20	10	25	25	20	335	2,118
		TOTALS	$ 43,324	$ 4,918	$ 2,741	$7,263	$ 6,208	$ 4,386	$11,500	$3,446	$ 7,314	$ 87,338	$ 546,727

W M U A N N U A L R E P O R T

OCTOBER 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1958

Name of Association or Region—TAR RIVER
Name and Address of Superintendent—Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg, 2
Name and Address of YWA Director—Mrs. Howell Bass, Spring Hope, 2
Name and Address of GA Director—Mrs. Howell Bass, Spring Hope, 2
Name and Address of Sunbeam Band Dir.—Mrs. R. L. Eagles, Louisburg
Number of Churches in Assoc'n. or Region—62
Number Having No WMU Organs. (any kind)—1
No. Churches Reporting the Fourth Quarter—47
No. Churches Having Full-Graded WMU—10
No. WMS's claiming recognition as:—Approved-2--Advanced-2
No. GA's claiming recognition as:—Approved-9--Advanced-1
Names of churches claiming to have an Honor WMU: (see Year Book p. 44)

Does your Association have a BWC Federation?—No
Number Business Woman's Circles—4
Total Number Circles—57
No. GA's working on Forward Steps—89
No. GA's advancing one Step this year—46
No. YWA's working on Citation—0
No. YWA's achieving Citation this year—0
No. Young People attending State WMU Camps—Not Known
No. Assoc'n. Mission Study Institutes Held this year—None
Assoc'n. Leadership Conferences held this year—Nov. 1957
Number leaders attending—Not Known
No. Attending Regional Leadership Conference—Not Known

Organizations and Membership					Publications					Mission Study			Prayer					Comm. Missions		Stewardship					
	New organizations during year	No. New Members During year	Total Number Organizations	Present Membership	No. subscriptions to Royal Service	No. subscriptions to The Window YWA	No. subscriptions to Tell	No. subscriptions to Sunbeam Act.	No. holding Current Leadership Card of Accreditation	No. approved Miss. Study Books Taught	Mbrs. reading approved book	Orgs. using Prayer Calendar	No. of Intercessory Prayer Leagues	Orgs. observing F. Week of Prayer	Orgs. observing H. Week of Prayer	Orgs. observing S. Week of Prayer	Orgs. Engaged in Soul-winning	Orgs. doing Comm. Missions	Mbrs. giving through Co-operative Prog.	Number Tithers	Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions	Annie Armstrong Home Mission Offering	Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	No. Orgs. giving to State Missions
WMS	1	117	47	1,747	694	8	9	4	1	71	976	24	5	36	35	32	12	40	1,473	527	$ 3,917.96	$ 1,757.62	$ 638.58	41
BUS. YWA			1	8						2	13	1		1	1	1	0	1	10	2	.90	4.50	5.00	1
HS Age YWA		1	2	24		6				4	14	1		2	2	2		2	22	14	13.55	4.00	6.00	2
YWA	1	20	5	45		18				6	14	2		4	4	4		4	56	8	25.50	16.82	9.11	1
Int. GA		17	11	119			44		6	14	51	4		8	9	8		8	123	37	46.96	21.18	18.55	8
GA		16	12	143			59			16	59	6		6	5	5		7	117	20	69.76	37.93	25.68	1
JR. GA	1	58	15	235			10	12	1	21	119	9		13	11	10		13	164	52	31.94	23.81	21.85	7
PRI. SB		41	12	191				14	1	11				7	7	5		10	91		41.22	33.76	17.21	3
SB		40	12	193				7		8				5	5	5		7	47		56.95	36.29	14.80	5
BEG. SB		44	12	165				4						1	1	1		7	60		51.04	27.26	16.53	6
TOTALS		354		2870																660	4,255.78	1,963.17	773.31	$ 6992.26

Another set of minutes by
Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri

B
206
N66as

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE

1959
1964

FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT

B
206.9756
M66ta

MINUTES OF

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1814 · 1959 · 1964

MINUTES

OF THE

129th. ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Tar River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

1959

HELD WITH THE

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

PEACHTREE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21 and 22, 1959

CONTENTS

Associational Directory---------- 5

Committees:
- Credentials---------- 6
- Executive---------- 5- 6
- Finance---------- 6
- Ordaining Council---------- 6
- Resolutions---------- 6
- Time, Place, and Preacher---------- 6

Constitution and By-Laws---------- 8-13

In Memoriam---------- 26-28

List of Messengers---------- 7- 8

Proceedings---------- 13-29

Proceedings of Special Session---------- 3- 4

Tar River Pastors---------- 6- 7

REPORTS:
- Auditor---------- 16
- Baptist Children's Home---------- 24-25
- Christian Education---------- 22-23
- Evangelism---------- 25
- History of Peachtree Baptist Church---------- 18-19
- History of Sandy Creek Baptist Church---------- 13-14
- Home for Aging---------- 23-24
- Hospitals---------- 18
- Investigating Committee---------- 16-17
- Missions---------- 25-26
- Resolutions---------- 28
- Treasurer's---------- 14-16
- Vacation Bible School---------- 17-18
- Woman's Missionary Union---------- 29

TABLES:
- Statistical---------- 30-38

MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION---------- 20-21

SPECIAL SESSION

Duke Memorial Church, March 9, 1959

The messengers, pastors and visitors to the Spring Session of the 129th year of the Tar River Association met at the Duke Memorial Church on March 9, 1959 at 10:00 for a one day program.

Moderator, Joe Savage, presided over the meeting. Clerk, M. T. Lamm recorded the proceedings.

Hugh Borders served as Chorister and Mrs. J. A. Perry served as organist.

After the congregation sang "Love Divine". Rev. Parker McLendon gave the devotional upon roll call by the clerk. All churches answered present.

Clerk, M. T. Lamm read minutes of last associational meeting which were approved as read.

W. O. Fuller, Treasurer gave his report which was adopted.

The Pearce Baptist Church was received into full fellowship with the Tar River Association.

Mrs. W. J. Edwards was appointed as Publicity Director for the Association.

At this time congregation sang, "I Love To Tell The Story" and Rev. G. E. McCormick read scripture and led in prayer.

Joe Savage, Moderator introduced Rev. Howard Ford who brought the message of the day on Evangelism.

Host pastor, Parker McLendon announced dinner after Rev. Colon Jackson returned thanks. Congregation went on lawn where a beautiful spread of food awaited us.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Congregation sang, "Jesus Saves". Devotion was by Rev. Warren Kerr.

Rev. R. L. Coffman reported on plans for Simultaneous Revivals.

Rev. Parker McLendon gave a talk on "How Best To Take An Evangelistic Census in the Church".

V. E. Duncan sang, The Ninety and Nine".

A motion prevailed requesting the host church entertaining the Association today and in the future to furnish the clerk with a brief history of the church and that this information be printed in the minute book of the Association.

J. Parker McLendon gave history of the Duke Memorial.

HISTORY OF DUKE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Duke Memorial Baptist Church is located in the Justice Community of rural Franklin County, where it has enjoyed a prosperous life since its organization in 1924. The organized religious life of the community dates back to 1904, for the Duke Memorial Church is the outgrowth of two former churches, the Midway Baptist Church and the Justice Baptist Church.

Midway Baptist Church was the result of a Sunday School organized in the Bab Rock Schoolhouse. The inspiration to organize the church came through the Rev. George W. Coppedge. The membership, coming from the Peachtree and Maple Springs Churches, constructed a building about two miles east of the present building and organized the Midway Church in 1904. Following G. W. Coppedge, the church enjoyed the pastoral labors of J. W. Sledge, D. T. Bunn and J. H. Bunn.

About 1910 a Sunday School was organized to meet in the Lawrence Bowden Store in Justice. This school was later moved to the community schoolhouse, and in 1911, with the construction of the present Justice Elementary School, was located in that building. The Rev. George M. Duke led the people to establish a church. Hence, the Justice Baptist Church was organized in 1917

with twenty-five charter members. It continued throughout its existence to meet in the Justice School. Following the Rev. Duke's death in 1918, the Rev. J. H. Bunn became pastor, and he was followed by the Rev. B. E. Morris and Joseph E. Hocutt. The Rev. A. Corey came to the church in 1921 and served the community until 1935.

In 1922 under the leadership of the Rev. Corey, the people of the Midway and Justice Churches saw the advisability of uniting in a single church. Plans for a new building were drawn by the pastor. The people actively solicited funds; timber was cut; and the men of the community constructed the building on an acre of land donated by Mrs. Sarah Stallings. This frame building was finished and dedicated in March of 1924. The new church was appropriately named in memory of the beloved George M. Duke. It was received into the Tar River Association in 1924 and has participated in this body since that time.

The Rev. A. Corey continued his fruitful ministry in the church until 1935, after which the Rev. Lonnie B. Reavis was called to the church. At the same time he served five other churches of Franklin and Vance Counties.

The Rev. Earnest Y. Averett succeeded Mr. Reavis in 1936, having recently been graduated from the Crozier Theological Seminary of Philadelphia. While residing in Justice he served Cypress Chapel, Cedar Rock, and Peachtree Churches. He remained until 1939.

The pastorate of the Rev. Fon Scofield began in 1940, and he also served the Rolesville, Cypress Chapel, and Cedar Rock Churches.

In 1942 the Rev. Rex R. Campbell was called by the field of churches composed of Cedar Rock, Cypress Chapel, Peachtree, and Duke Memorial. It was under his four year pastorate that the church instituted the rotating system of deacons, began having regular church conferences, and remodeled the church.

The church's sixth pastor, the Rev. T. Harold Steen, accepted the field of churches consisting of Cedar Rock, Cypress Chapel and Duke Memorial in 1946, and continuted as pastor of Duke Memorial until 1956. In 1947 the church purchased a lovely brick parsonage one half mile south of the church and the pastor has lived on the field since that time. The next year a heating system was installed in the church. During the ministry of Mr. Steen the church membership grew to approximately four hundred, but during the last six years the decling community population has brought a decrease in the membership. It was also in these eventful years that the Woman's Missionary Union and the Training Union became active in the church.

Following the resignation of Mr. Steen in October, 1956, the Rev. J. Parker McLendon was called to be pastor of the Maple Springs and Duke Memorial Churches. The church has enjoyed a wonderful spirit of cooperation, and out of this has come the desire and plans for church development. In September, 1957, "A Five Year Development Program" was adopted. This program is comprehensive and far-reaching as it seeks to guide in the improvement of the church in spiritual life, organizations, and physical equipment.

During the year 1957-1958 a new educational unit was constructed as the first step in a long range building program. It was also during this year that the church was honored as second place winner in the Church Achievement Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

"To God be the glory, great things He hath done."

Congregation sang "I Love To Tell The Story" after which Dr. J. H. Blackmore brought the closing inspirational address.

Meeting adjourned by singing, "Blest Be The Tie". Benediction by Rev. B. Beclrum.

Respectfully submitted, Joe Savage, Moderator,
M. T. Lamm, Clerk

MINUTES

of the

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Held with the Sandy Creek Baptist Church and the Peachtree Baptist Church, October 21 and 22, 1959.

The next annual session of the Association will be held with the Pilot Baptist Church (1st day) and the Centerville Baptist Church (2nd day), Wednesday and Thursday October 19th and 20th,1960. Preacher, Grady Faulk.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope
Vice Moderator	Walter Fuller, Louisburg
Clerk	M. T. Lamm, Louisburg
Treasurer	W. O. Fuller, Louisburg
Auditor	Eugene Perry, Zebulon
Historian	Mrs. O. W. Perry, Louisburg
Training Union Director	Garland Foushee, Zebulon
Sunday School Superintendent	Wallace Bryant, Spring Hope
Brotherhood President	Spencer Edwards, Spring Hope
Chairman of Evangelism	R. L. Coffman, Bunn
Representative of Home of Aging	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope
Representative of Hospital	Mrs. P. J. Cash, Louisburg
Vacation Bible School Supt.	V. E. Duncan, Louisburg
Representative of Orphanage	J. O. Bowden, Spring Hope
Chairman of Christian Literature	Coye Still, Spring Hope
Chairman of Christian Education	H. T. Steen, Castalia
Director of Music	Hugh Borders, Spring Hope
W. M. U. President	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Bunn	Frank Hinson, Bunn
Castalia	S. R. McGregor, Nashville
Cedar Rock	T. O. Nelms, Louisburg
Centerville	Richard Shearin, Louisburg
Corinth	H. B. Cottrell, Louisburg
Cypress	Mrs. Avery Stallings, Spring Hope
Duke Memorial	J. O. Bowden, Spring Hope
Ephesus	Mrs. Curtis Dickens, Spring Hope
Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Whitakers
Franklinton	Dwight Cooper, Franklinton
Hickory Rock	C. B. Perry, Louisburg
Holly Grove	Adolphus Batchelor, Spring Hope
Louisburg	W. W. Nash, Louisburg
Maple Springs	R. E. McDriffie, Louisburg
Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosby, Warrenton
Mt. Zion	Miss Irma Giepton, Louisburg
Peachtree	Mrs. Howell Bass, Spring Hope
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. W. G. Woodley, Franklinton
Philadelphia	Mrs. R. B. Freeman, Nashville
Pilot	W. W. Ray, Zebulon
Pine Ridge	Fred Perry, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove	Ed N. Sykes, Spring Hope
Popular Springs	Mrs. Margaret Homes, Zebulon

Ransdell Chapel----------James S. Hunt, Louisburg
Red Bud----------Percy Smith, Castalia
Rock Springs----------H. R. Murphy, Louisburg
Rocky Cross----------Bart Strickland, Middlesex
Samaria----------Mrs. Bertie Mae Cone, Middlesex
Sandy Creek----------Lloyd West, Louisburg
Spring Hope----------Warren Brantley, Spring Hope
Stanhope----------Wesley Strickland, Spring Hope
Social Plains----------Rossie Jones, Zebulon
Union Hope----------Everette Wilson, Zebulon
White Level----------Forest Brewer, Louisburg
Wood----------F. A. Read, Louisburg

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Gilbert McDowell----------Zebulon
Herman Jones----------Zebulon
C. T. Shearin----------Whitakers
Carroll Veatch----------Zebulon
Wilton Smith----------Louisburg

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Forest Teague, Chairman----------Spring Hope
Mrs. H. G. Nelms----------Louisburg
Mrs. H. B. Taylor----------Louisburg
B. S. Strickland----------Middlesex
Mrs. O'Deyne Mulless----------Zebulon
Leamon Brantley----------Zebulon
Meridith Henderson----------Franklinton

FINANCE COMMITTEE

T. H. Edwards----------Franklinton
Mrs. J. W. Neal----------Louisburg
C. Lee Gupton----------Castalia
Mrs. Irene Dickens----------Louisburg
A. W. Bryant----------Spring Hope

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Roy Walker----------Louisburg
Richard Cash----------Louisburg
Robert Moody----------Louisburg
Frank Hinson----------Zebulon
Joe Savage----------Spring Hope

ORDAINING COUNCIL

J. H. Blackmore----------Spring Hope
A. S. Tomlinson----------Louisburg
T. H. Steen----------Castalia
Grady Faulk----------Louisburg
C. R. Pruitt----------Franklinton

TAR RIVER PASTORS

NAME AND ADDRESS	CHURCH
J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Hugh Borders, Spring Hope	Ephesus

Maurice Briggs, Box 1045, Wake Forest----------Wood
Hershal Chevallier, Rt. 1, Nashville----------Philadelphia
Lynwood Coffman, Bunn----------Bunn
Dwight Cooper, Franklinton----------Franklinton
Robert Depp, Rt. 2, Zebulon----------Poplar Springs
Ted Duffy, Rt. 2, Whitakers----------Fishing Creek
Charles Ellis, Rt. 1, Spring Hope----------Rocky Cross & Stanhope
W. J. Edwards, Castalia----------Castalia & Pleasant Grove
Grady Faulk, Rt. 1, Louisburg----------Flat Rock
Garland Foushee, Rt. 3, Zebulon----------Pearce
Robert Freeland, Rt. 4, Louisburg----------Cedar Rock
Henry C. Greene, 1544 Glover St., Henderson----------Hickory Rock & Mt. Zion
Meredith Henderson, Rt. 2, Franklinton----------Perry's Chapel
Gwenn E. McCormick, Rt. 2, Louisburg----------Sandy Creek
Gilbert McDowell, Rt. 2, Zebulon----------Pilot
Parker McLendon, Rt. 2, Box 140, Spring Hope-----Duke Memorial & Maple Springs
Jesse H. Parker, Rt. 1, Henderson----------Corinth
Gattis Perry, Wake Forest----------Red Bud & Mountain Grove
Gene Hiers, Box 58, Wake Forest----------Social Plains & Holly Grove
Harold Steen, Rt. 1, Castalia----------Centerville & White Level
Coy Still, Rt. 2, Spring Hope----------Cypress Chapel
Forest Teague, Middlesex----------Samaria
Aubrey Tomlinson, Louisburg----------Louisburg
Carrol Veatch, Rt. 1, Zebulon----------Union Hope
Charles Wellons, Rt. 2, Spring Hope----------Peachtree
Roy Walker, Rt. 1, Louisburg----------Rock Springs
Robert Wilkerson, Wake Forest----------Ransdell Chapel & Pine Ridge

FALL SESSION MESSENGERS

BUNN: Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Hinson, Mrs. Eugenia Mullen, Mrs. B. C. Johnson, Rev. R. L. Coffman.
CASTALIA: S. R. McGregor, S. R. Griffin, Mrs. Taylor Harper, Mrs. H. G. Burnelle.
CEDAR ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Sledge, Mrs. R. T. Daniels, Mrs. J. H. Daniels, Mrs. T. M. Shearin.
CENTERVILLE: Mrs. P. M. Sykes, Mrs. J. W. Neal, Mrs. N. J. Griffin.
CORINTH: Mr. Walter Fuller, Mr. Lonnie Inscoe, Mrs. J. C. Tharrington, Mrs. Bryant Cottrill.
CYPRESS: Mr. L. S. Gay, Mrs. Lena Wilder, Mr. C. E. Moore.
DUKE MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. V. Boon, Jr., Mr. Z. T. Perry, Mr. W. G. Rice, Mr. E. J. Wheliss.
EPHESUS: Mr. Philip Murray, Mr. H. M. Denton, Mrs. Levey Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Borders.
FISHING CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Shearin, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Sanders, Mrs. J. L. Skinner.
FRANKLINTON: Rev. D. W. Cooper, Mrs. E. G. Rogers, Mrs. Annie Prady, Mrs. Elsie Harriss, Mrs. Annie Utley.
HICKORY ROCK: Mrs. Joe Champion, Mrs. Asbury Dennis, Mrs. Sallie Wood.
HOLLY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Shearin, Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mrs. M. T. Lamm.
LOUISBURG: Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Beam, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Nash, Mrs. R. L. Eagles, Mrs. W. O. Joyner, Rev. E. V. Duncan.
MAPLE SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Perry, Mr. C. O. Renn, Mr. George Perry, Mr. C. S. Leonard.
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Mr. Sidney Driver, Mr. Hugh Mosley, Mr. Joe Burnette.

MT. ZION: Mr. D. O. Murphy, Elizabeth Murphy, Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Perry, Rev. H. C. Greene.
PEARCE: Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Privette, Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Baker, Mrs. Ivan Pearce.
PEACHTREE: Mr. and Mrs. Howell Bass, Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Privette, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Edwards.
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Mr. M. E. Kearney, Mr. J. E. Wilder, Mr. T. H. Edwards, Mrs. O. T. Woodlief, Mrs. R. T. Purnell.
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Grace Freeman, Mrs. George King, Jean Strickland, Mrs. Thad Wheeless, Rev. Hershel Chevallier.
PILOT: Mr. and Mrs. Harold Alford, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Winstead, Mr. Robert Perry.
PINE RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. James Pace, Mrs. Ivan Beddingfield, Mr. J. F. Perry.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joe Braswell, Mrs. Addie Bass, Mrs. W. B. Strickland.
POPULAR SPRINGS: Mr. P. J. Brewer, Mrs. Odell White, Mrs. Robert Depp.
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mrs. Dock Cash, Mrs. Mattie Harrison, Mr. T. T. Young.
RED BUD: Mr. Lee Gupton, Mr. Percy Smith, Mrs. Bettie Wood, Mrs. W. B. Leonard.
ROCK SPRINGS: Mrs. Robert Ward, Mrs. Coleen Ott, Mr. Dan Pearce, Mr. J. W. Wheless.
ROCKY CROSS: Mr. Alton Strickland, Mr. J. M. Strickland, Rev. Charles Ellis.
SAMARIA: Mrs. Christine Bryant, Mrs. Bertie Mae Cone, Mrs. June Bissette.
SANDY CREEK: Mr. A. V. Joyner, Mr. Ellis Joyner, Mr. Henry Leonard, Mrs. G. B. West.
SOCIAL PLAINS: Mr. Herman Jones, Elizabeth Jones, Doris Carlyle, Rev. Gene Hiers.
SPRING HOPE: Mr. Warren Brantley, Mr. D. B. Moss, Mr. Alex Greene, Mrs. P. N. Collie, Mrs. B. P. Hinton.
STANHOPE: Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. Ella Bunn.
UNION HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Strickland, Mrs. Robert Denton, Mrs. C. F. Wrenn, Mr. Clifton Brantley.
WHITE LEVEL: Mrs. Harold Steen, Mrs. Grover Wood, Mrs. Mannie Dickens, Mr. Hill Thorne, Mr. John H. Harris.
WOOD: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Miss Lucile Thompson, Miss Evelyn Gupton.

CONSTITUTION

of the
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Purpose

It shall be the purpose of this Association; to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches.

ARTICLE III: Membership

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these

churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers, and any church whose membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to an additional messenger for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Only messengers or their alternates designated in the church letter shall be recognized.

C. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE IV: Reception of Churches into the Tar River Association Fellowship.

Baptist Churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a credentials committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the Messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V. Duties of the Churches.

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. Powers and Prerogatives of the Association.

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court or appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or letter at more than two consecutive sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII. Officers.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer (with privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, an Historian, an Associational Baptist Training Union Director, an Associational Sunday School Superintendent, an Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and an Associational Brotherhood President, and Associational Music Director, a Chairman of Evangelism, a Christian Literature chairman, a Christian Education chairman, a Director of Bible School, a Representative of N. C. Baptist Homes, a Representative of Homes for Aging, a Representative of Baptist Hospital. These shall be elected annually, and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected. At such time as the Association shall elect an Associational Missionary, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually

at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks letter forms of the annual letters and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Baptist Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE IX: Executive Committee

A. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII and one member from each Member church. Each church shall elect a member to serve on the Executive Committee prior to the regular annual meeting and shall submit the name of the elected member with the church letter.

B. The Associational Missionary is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call an Associational Missionary, to determine his salary and to define his duties.

2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.

3. To encourage the co-operation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.

4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.

5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Associational Missionary relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.

6. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authorization.

ARTICLE X: Other Committees

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the yearly meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. Nominating Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to nominate the members of the various committees and associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association.

B. Credentials Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to provide the Association with Authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. Resolutions Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to propose such resolutions which will express the conviction and sentiments of the Association.

D. Finance Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to propose a budget and to suggest to the Churches of their respective group the amount necessary to meet the said budget.

E. Time, Place and Preacher Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. Missions Committee composed of Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to work under the supervision of the Executive Committee to assist the Associational Missionary in planning, promoting, and executing the program of associational missions.

G. Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and shall plan and present the program, in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastor shall be included in this Committee.

ARTICLE XI: Ordaining Council.

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this Council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recom-

mendation of the church with which he holds his membership.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the Council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordaination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordaination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this Council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII: Visitors.

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII: Amendments.

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided any proposed amendment shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken. The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XIV: Parliamentary Procedure.

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

BY-LAWS

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
7. All resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.
9. Each annual session shall decide on the time and place for the next annual meeting, and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.
10. Reports of Committees on Convention objects, to be included in the minutes must be brief - that on Missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.
11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.
12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:

Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.
Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee - for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The pastors of the host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association, shall present a brief history (not more than a thousand words) of the host church, which history shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Mr. O. B. Moss - Chairman, Spring Hope
Mr. Walter E. Fuller - Vice Chairman, Corinth
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs
Rev. Eugene McCormick, Sandy Creek
Rev. Hershel Chevallier, Philadelphia

PROCEEDINGS

Wednesday Morning Session
October 21, 1959
Sandy Creek Baptist Church

The messengers, alternates, pastors and visitors to the 129th Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association gathered at the Sandy Creek Baptist Church on October 21st, 1959 at 10:00 for the first days program.

Moderator, Joe Savage from Peachtree Baptist Church presided over the meeting. Clerk M. T. Lamm, of Holly Grove Baptist Church recorded the proceedings.

Rev. V. E. Duncan, served as chorister.

Joe Savage called the association to order and the congregation sang "O Worship the King" after which the devotional was given by Rev. Robert Freeland.

M. T. Lamm read minutes of last meeting which were approved.

Rev. G. E. McCormick host pastor gave short address of welcome. Then read the History of Sandy Creek Baptist Church which was adopted.

HISTORY OF SANDY CREEK CHURCH

It is a distinct pleasure to welcome you to this meeting of the historic Tar River Association. This association has a rich history, and this church is fortunate to have been the meeting place for some of the significant sessions. One hundred twenty-eight years ago, in 1831, the Tar River Association held its first session in the Sandy Creek Baptist Church. You might be interested in the fact that Bro. James Sutherland was the Moderator, Bro. Thomas Crocker the Clerk, and Bro. Philemon Bennett preached the annual sermon. The first collection this association gave for the work of the Baptist State Convention was received in 1846 at the annual meeting held in this church. In September 1861 the Executive Board of this association, meeting here at Sandy Creek, appointed its first Associational Missionaries. Two brethern were chosen to serve that year at a salary of $30 per month. (Incidentally, the association had been trying for seven years to initiate this work, but insufficient funds had blocked the endeavor.) Let us confidently hope that in this one hundred twenty-ninth session we will have the vision to take steps commensurate with the afore mentioned.

In 1774, the same year that the First Continential Congress met, the Sandy Creek congregation bought property for a building. The exact date of the

organization of the church is not known. We have the copy of Article of Faith and a Church Covenant which is dated January 29, 1771. The copy was certified in 1850 as being the orginal, but there is some question of the dates involved. However, from a deed to the Baptist Society of Sandy Creek dated November 8, 1774, we can be certain that the church was then a functioning body.

The building was located north of the present highway and east of the creek. The first statistical records I have been able to locate are the associational minutes for 1844 in which this church reported 106 white members, 16 black members--as they were then designated--and 3 baptisms. As early as 1872 there was an active Sunday School here with 130 scholars enrolled. I find an interesting note in the minutes of 1887. There a Sunday School was designated as Sandy Creek #2 with 90 members, but I could not determine whether that was a branch of this church or a completely new work. The annual pastor's salary in 1889 was $128, and a total of $1.00 was give to Home Missions.

The present building was constructed in 1896 and became the third or fourth meeting place for the church. That year, including the cost of building, the church spent $1,006.

During those years services were held on each third Sunday and the preceeding Saturday. The minutes for this period are spiced with notes of disciplinary action. Individuals were excluded for profanity, intoxication, and domestic difficulties. Committees were appointed to "wait upon" the erring members. An interesting note appears in 1898. "Brother_____ acknowledges using profanity under impulse of moment, asks forgiveness. We recommend (sic) his forgiveness."

Finally, in October 1954 the church called its first fulltime pastor and immediately constructed a pastorium. Since then the church has witnessed some significant gains. We are now accumulating a building fund and plan to construct an educational building as soon as possible.

Congregation sang, "Come We That Love The Lord" after which Harold Steen presented new pastors of the association.

The Credentials Committee approved the application for membership into the association of Franklinton Church, which was unanimously received into full fellowship. Also approved a similar application from the Flat Rock Church, which was also received into fellowship by unanimous vote of the association.

In the absence of W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treasurer, Aubrey Tomlinson read the Treasurer's Report, which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbrusement from Oct. 20, 1958 to Oct. 20, 1959.
Balance on Hand, 1958 and 1959----------$149.02

RECEIPTS

Bunn----------	$ 105.00	Maple Springs----------	20.00
Castalia----------	.00	Mountain Grove----------	20.00
Cedar Rock----------	70.00	Mt. Zion----------	100.00
Centerville----------	120.00	Peachtree----------	108.00
Corinth----------	45.00	Pearce----------	135.00
Cypress Creek----------	65.00	Pilot----------	145.00
Duke Memorial----------	.00	Philadelphia----------	20.00
Ephesus----------	20.00	Pine Ridge----------	20.00
Fishing Creek	52.00	Pleasant Grove----------	61.00
Franklinton----------	.00	Poplar Springs----------	50.00
Hickory Rock----------	50.00	Perry's Chapel----------	90.00
Holly Grove----------	50.00	Ransdell Chapel----------	40.00
Louisburg----------	100.00	Rocky Cross----------	.00

Red Bud	50.00	Harriet	25.00
Rock Springs	60.00	Miscellaneous	67.32
Samaria	.00	I.R.Cullon Association	536.00
Sandy Creek	20.00	Vaughn	77.00
Social Plains	39.00	Baptist State Convention	90.00
Spring Hope	150.00	Fund's Left over from Minutes	166.00
Stan Hope	36.00	Total Receipts	$3,096.34
Union Hope	.00	Miscellaneous	7.45
White Level	100.00		$3,103.79
Wood	45.00		

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. V. E. Duncan Balance on Aug. Salary	$ 150.00
M. L. Lamm (Minute Funds)	10.00
E. L. Best, Postmaster, envelopes	1.00
V. E. Duncan, Part of Sept. Salary	200.00
M. L. Lamm (Minute Funds)	15.00
Billy Mobley expenses "M" Night (B.T.U.)	12.45
Douglas M. Branck "M" Night (B.T.U.)	20.00
V. E. Duncan balance Sept. Salary	250.00
V. E. Duncan part Oct. Salary	100.00
V. E. Duncan Salary in full	350.00
James C. Harris, Salary	25.00
W. O. Fuller, Jr.	50.00
Franklin Times for Programs	29.00
Jones Printing Co. for Cards	10.30
Rev. Howard J. Ford, Speaker at meeting	15.00
Franklin Times for Advertisements	26.46
WYRN-25 Announcements for Revival	25.00
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, expense for Bulletins and Secretary Work	25.00
Mr. Joe Savage, Postage, Phone Calls	27.89
Baptist Book Store for Materials	7.80
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Bulletins	25.00
Mrs. Rebecca Maners, Bible School Clinic Speaker	15.00
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Paper, Stencils & Phone Calls	8.41
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Bulletins	25.00
Dr. M. A. Higgins, Bible School Clinic	6.05
Wallace Bryant, Postage	1.65
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, June Bulletins	25.00
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, July Bulletins	25.00
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Aug. Bulletins	25.00
Total Disbursements	$1,506.01

Total Receipts Received	$3,103.79
Total Disbursements	1,506.01
Balance on Hand at end of year	$1,597.78

Recap

Rev. V. E. Duncan, Salary	$ 1,050.00
W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treas. Salary	50.00
James C. Harris, Clerk Salary	25.00
Speakers Fee	62.45
Minutes Funds paid to Mr. M. L. Lamm	25.00
Postage	38.95
Bulletins	150.00
Advertisements & Materials	104.61
	$1,506.01
Balance on Hand	1,597.78
	3,103.79

Balance on Hand to Date----------$1,923.28

Respectfully submitted, W. O. Fuller, Treasurer

Eugene Perry, auditor gave his report which was adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the records of Mr. W. O. Fuller, Jr., Treasurer, Tar River Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1959.

Based on such tests of the records as was considered necessary it is my opinion that the financial statement submitted to the association by the Treasurer, presents a true financial position of the association at September 30, 1959.

Respectfully submitted, Eugene Perry, Auditor

The Clerk called the roll of churches. Every church of the Association was represented.

J. Parker McLendon read report of the Committee to Investigate Securing an Associational Missionary for Tar River Baptist Association. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE SECURING AN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

It has been the responsibility of this committee to investigate and evaluate the various matters pertaining to the securing of an associational missionary for our association. We have been of the opinion that this responsibility involved the consideration of the program of work and the financial resources for such an undertaking. This report includes our findings, our conclusions, and our recommendations.

I. THE FINDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE

1. A survey of the annual reports of our churches over a period of five years indicates a definite need for continued internal development.
2. The thirty-six churches, from an average annual expenditure of $183,600.00, have contributed $2,767.00 annually to the association.
3. There is a general concensus of opinion favoring a program of associational missions under the direction of an associational missionary.
4. In response to the letter from this committee, twenty-one churches have pledged $3,060.00 toward the associational budget for the coming year, provided a missionary is secured. Assuming that the other fifteen churches will continue to give as they have for the last five years, we may reasonably expect a total of $4,204.00 for the associational budget.
5. Financial assistance for supporting a missionary is offered by the Baptist State Convention. We may reasonably expect from $800.00 to $1,200.00 per year. This money is provided upon application by the association and approval by the general board. In no case will it be available for a part-time missionary.

II. THE CONCLUSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE

1. The committee believes that a program of associational work under the direction of a missionary will provide an effective means for the continued internal development of our churches.
2. The association should establish as its goal the securing of a full-time associational missionary.
3. Such a program of work should not be undertaken with a total budget of less than $6,500.00.
4. The churches are not prepared at the present time to assume the financial responsibility for a program employing a full-time missionary.
5. The churches should be encouraged to increase each year by at

least one per cent of their total expenditures their gifts to the association until they are giving the amount proposed in the letter sent out by this committee.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE

1. That Article VIII, Section 7, of the proposed Constitution be amended to read as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of the churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the co-operation of all the churches in the undertakings of the association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention."

2. That the following section be substituted for Article X, Section F, of the proposed Constitution: "Missions Committee composed of the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to work under the supervision of the Executive Committee to assist the Associational Missionary in planning, promoting, and executing the program of associational missions."

Respectfully submitted, Gaither M. Beam, Gilbert W. McDowell, J. Parker McLendon, Chairman

Upon motion by J. Parker McLendon, the association voted to empower its Executive Committee, to employ an Associational Missionary at such time as in its best judgement the churches are ready and willing to support a budget sufficient to cover expenses of such an undertaking.

Talmage Edwards gave an oral report of the finance committee.

At this time congregation stood and sang, "Zion Stands With Hills Surrounded". Rev. Merideth Henderson read scripture and led in prayer.

Sandy Creek Church choir renderred some special music. This seemed to have been enjoyed by entire congregation.

At this point Rev. Parker McLendon preached the annual associational sermon. Titled: "The Church As A Redempted Insight". Mr. McLendon handled his subject well.

G. E. McCormick, host pastor made some announcements concerning lunch and then Dwight W. Cooper, returned thanks for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The hosts churches served a delicious lunch to some 365 people present after which the meeting reconvened.

Rev. Forest Teague led the devotional after the congregation had been led in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King".

Wallace Bryant of Samaria Church gave an oral report on Sunday Schools.

Mrs. H. M. Dickens read the Woman's Missionary Union Report. This report was adopted and appears among the statistical tables in back of this minute book.

W. J. Edwards read the report on Vacation Bible School. The report was adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The Vacation Bible School Clinic of the Tar River Association met with the Peachtree Church on April 11, 1959. Ninety-nine persons from twenty-three of our churches were present.

Twenty-five of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools this year with a total enrolment of one thousand nine hundred eighty six (1,986). The total cost of operating these schools was $1,433.01 which is about $.15 per day

per student. The mission offering totaled $320.85 which was sent to the Co-operative Program, with the exception of two churches. There were twelve professions of faith and sixty-seven dedications.

Vacation Bible School presents a challenge to each of us to be at our very best for God. The true results of Bible School are not indicated in the figures above, but will be seen in the years ahead as seed planted in hearts spring forth to fruition. God, only, knows the treasure hidden behind doors that are opened by Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted, W. J. Edwards, Assoc. Supt.,
Vacation Bible School

Congregation stood and sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name".

Mr. P. J. Cash read short report on Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

I had an invitation to go to our Baptist hospital in February. We toured the hospital and saw the Robot Machine and other valuable machines that was doing marvelous work. And we saw the poor people that needed our help. And without our help they can not get the help they need so badly. So I wrote to all of the churches in the association and asked them to give more freely this year. When they took up their Mother day offering.

Our total for the year was $1,221.34, but there were 5 more churches that had not been reported in when this figure was given in. And the 5 new churches that joined our association was not put on this list at that time.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. P. J. Cash

Mr. Albert Meiburg spoke on the Baptist Hospital.

At this time O. B. Moss, chairman of the Constitution Committee, stated he was ready to present for consideration of the association a new Constitution and By-Laws. This he did an article at a time, which was adopted or amended by the association before another article was read. This procedure lasted until time for adjournment.

A motion prevailed to take a final vote on Constitution and By-Laws as read and amended on Thursday morning, October 22, 1959.

Rev. G. L. Foushee led the closing prayer.

Adjourned for day.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

October 22, 1959

The second day was held with the Peachtree Baptist Church.

Moderator, Joe Savage, called the meeting to order. The congregation sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", after which the devotional was given by Rev. Dwight Cooper.

Charles Wellons, host pastor gave address of welcome. He then read a History of Peachtree Baptist Church. This History report was adopted.

HISTORY OF PEACHTREE BAPTIST CHURCH

"The Prayers of 1809"

On Saturday before the first Sunday in February, 1809, a group of Christians met in what was then called Moses Meeting House and organized the "Baptist Church of Christ at Peachtree". As those Christians began a new church, their spirit was portrayed by Brother Thomas Floyd, first clerk, who wrote, "Their hearts and voices were lifted in prayer to God with ours."

Peachtree Baptist Church was thus born 150 years ago by a small group of Christians who realized their total dependence in God and thus expressed it in prayer. Those early prayers have been answered by 150 years of glorious history.

From the time the Church elected Brother Phillimon Bennett as its first "Instructor in the Lord", the center of Peachtree's ministry has been the ministry of preaching. When that first pastor was called by the people, he was called to impart to the members the "sincere milk of the Word". In 150 years, more than twenty-five pastors have tried to carry on that ministry.

Moses Meeting House was located about 3/4 of a mile northeast of the present church location. In 1815, the people moved to the present location where the church has been located ever since. The building in which the Church today worships is the fourth to be built on the same location. Early in the church's history when there was no building available, services were held under a bush arbor.

During the early years of the church's life, slavery was an accepted institution of the South. In 1860, there were 60 slaves who were members of the church. After the Civil War, many of these "people of color" remained with their masters and their membership in the church continued. It is significant that during those early years, when one desired to unite with the church, he came before the Church and personally related his experience of salvation and the Church received him on the grounds of his testimony.

The early church placed great emphasis upon fellowship. Before the Church conducted business in business meeting, the moderator asked, "Are we together?" If some of the members were at odds with one another on some matter, the Church waited while those members removed themselves from the meeting and on the outside, settled their differences. When all were together again, then the Church transacted matters of business. (It is wondered by some today what methods of persuasion were sometimes use on the outside to settle differences.) If the matter was of such serious nature that it could not be settled immediately, the Church acted as a court and decided the issue as it sought to maintain its fellowship. Often a member would not abide by the decision of the Church. He then was dismissed from the membership. Great emphasis was also placed on morality in the lives of the members. Dozens of persons were "excommunicated" because of immorality. By 1865, the term "excommunicate" had dropped out of the vocabulary of the church and was replaced by the term "Withdraw fellowship from".

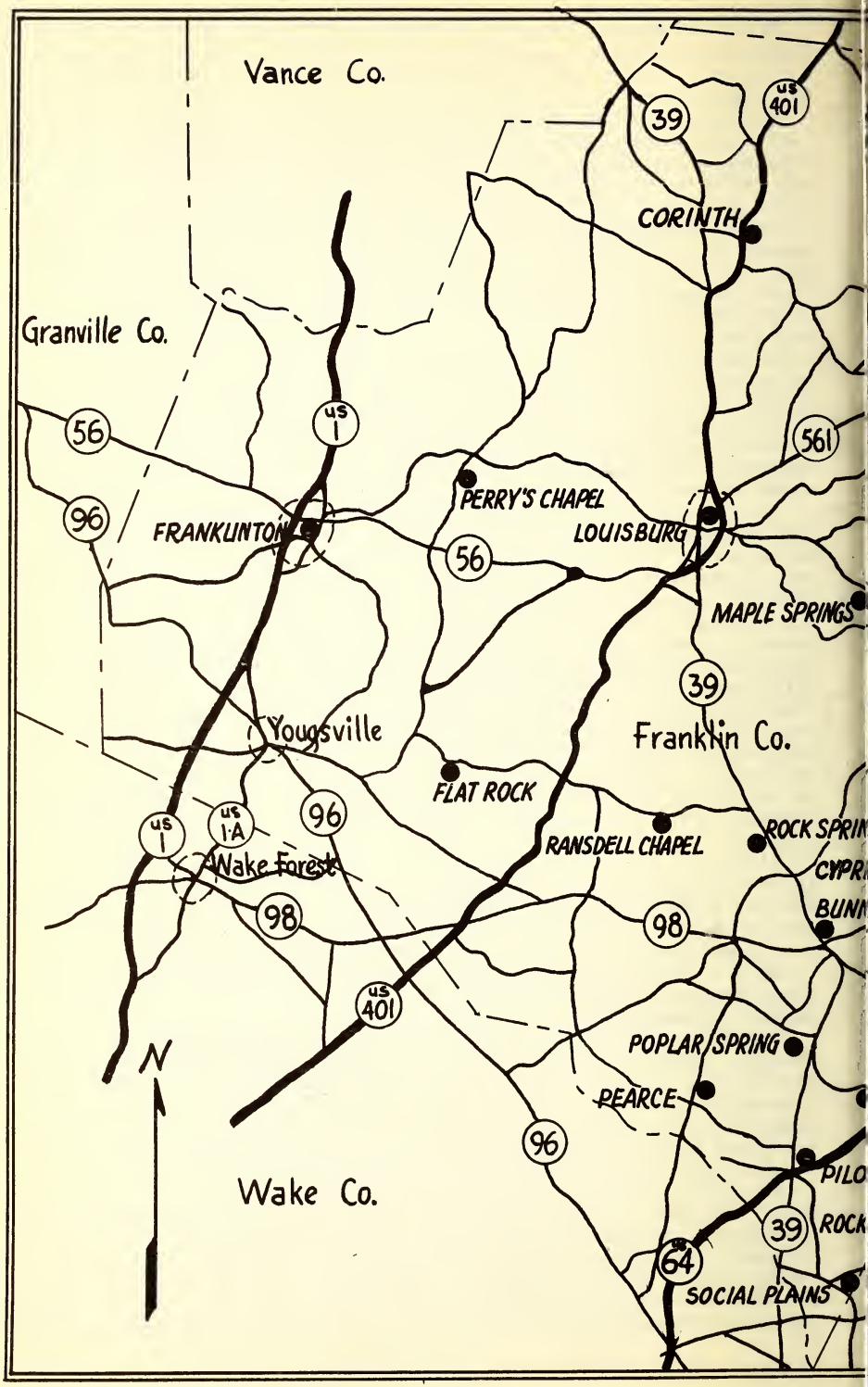
The actual number of men given to the ministry by the church is not known. There have been at least four. In May of 1809, the Church set aside Brother James Sollemon to "communicate his gifts in public". The Church gave to the Tar River Association its first moderator and clerk. Since that time, the Church has given its best leadership to associational work.

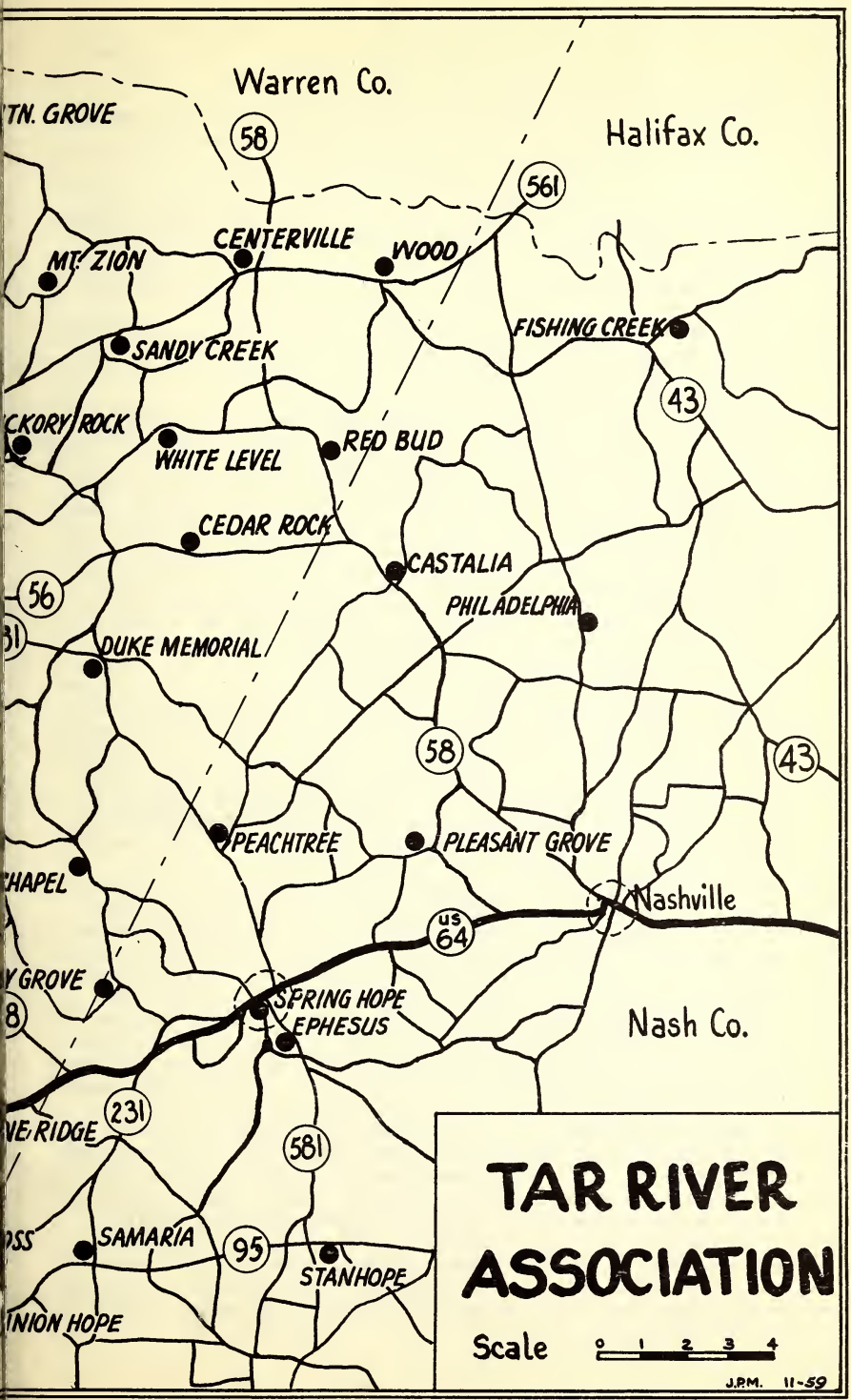
Many of the present members of the church can remember an event that took place in the history of Peachtree Church that illustrates the love of the people for their church.

In 1919, the members wanted to put new flooring and new pews in their church. In February of that year, a "begging committee" was appointed to raise money for this purpose. Four of the present-day members of the Church were members of that committee. The money was raised and the improvements made. On December 31 of that same year, the building was destroyed by fire. Three days later, the members voted to rebuild. Eleven months later, the new building was dedicated.

For 129 years, the church was a "part time" church. In 1948 was the first "full time" year in the history of the church. A parsonage had been constructed two years earlier, and the church had its first pastor living on the field. The prayers of 1809 were still being answered.

On June 17, 1951, the members of Peachtree voted to undertake the greatest challenge ever undertaken by the church: the construction of a new and modern building valued at $50,000. In March of 1952, the foundation for this


Vance Co.
39
US 401
CORINTH
Granville Co.
US 1
56
561
96
PERRY'S CHAPEL
FRANKLINTON
LOUISBURG
56
MAPLE SPRINGS
39
Youngsville
Franklin Co.
FLAT ROCK
US 1
US 1-A
96
RANSDELL CHAPEL
ROCK SPRIN
Wake Forest
98
98
US 401
POPLAR SPRING
N
PEARCE
96
Wake Co.
39
64
SOCIAL PLAINS


Warren Co.
TN. GROVE
58
Halifax Co.
561
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
MT. ZION
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
43
CKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
56
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
58
43
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
CHAPEL
Nashville
US 64
Y GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
Nash Co.
231
VE RIDGE
581
SAMARIA
95
STANHOPE
NION HOPE
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
Scale 0 1 2 3 4
J.P.M. 11-59

new building was laid. The next five years saw the people work and give so that on October 6, 1957, the completed building was used for the first time.

It is hoped that within the next two years, this new evidence of God's continued blessing will be dedicated to His glorious Name.

As He has blessed in the past 150 years, so He continues to bless today, and His blessings are even yet unlimited through the prayers of 1809.

Respectfully submitted, Charles Wellons

At this point the Constitution and By-Laws Committee made final report and a new Constitution and By-Laws was adopted as printed elsewhere in this minute book.

A rising vote of appreciation was give to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

The report on Christian Education was read by Harold Steen. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than a half century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. Time does not permit us to review the growth of each of these seven colleges, but we would remind you that as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. In these seven colleges are enrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000, of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuition and fees, pay approximately 60 per cent and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts. If it were possible for the colleges to apply the total of approximately $1,000,000 given through our churches to their operating costs, the present five per cent would become 10 per cent of the operating costs. It is hoped that this will be possible in the near future through some long-range Convention plan for meeting the capital needs of all institutions and agencies, thereby leaving income from Cooperative Program and special offerings for current operating needs.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The Committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

These Baptist Colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best, and that these Baptist colleges also provide for them what present-day expect and demand in a college community. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects; but we cannot stop here and expect to attract our young people. Such matters as costs, scholarships, athletics, etc. will be determining factors.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. If we love them and believe in them, we shall see that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of colleges that will attract our young people. We can't force young people to go unless they want to go. We must join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges so attractive that they will be selected by our young people. As a denomination, our future will depend largely on the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging, both in the wide use of the various promotion materials prepared and in the offerings made on Father's Day. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work, as well as added financial aid sufficient to meet the ever increasing costs of operating these colleges. Every possible effort must be made to keep the charges to students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education.

With all the progress we have made in enlarging the facilities of these seven colleges, we are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtful that we shall be able to maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half of whom will be our Baptist young people.

It is the earnest desire of our North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education that we be alert in all our Baptist Churches to recognize and to direct promising young people into one of these Baptist colleges.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and led our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted, Harold Steen

Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College spoke on the above report.

A. S. Tomlinson gave an oral report on Christian Literature.

Mr. Castner also spoke on Christian Literature and on behalf of our Baptist Paper, the Biblical Recorder.

L. S. Gay read the report on Home for the Aging. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME FOR THE AGING

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes - Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters have had a good year, and have been filled to capacity - 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He dies July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Homes. He was a great soul, and will be keenly missed.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the

balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The construction of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son, of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is $193,035.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? Six-hundred dollars will furnish, $1,000 will endow, and $4,000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted, L. S. Gay

Charles Burchett spoke to the above report.

In the absence of J. O. Bowden, Parker McLendon read the report on Baptist Children's Home. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists have a great interest in their Children's Homes. Awakened interest in our Child Care program on the part of individuals, churches, and the Baptist State Convention has been encouraging. Our program, which is one of the best in the nation, is under the guidance of a competent administration and staff. It is their purpose to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children. while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Financial assistance was given to 40 children through the Mother's Aid program, and 30 college students were helped. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and social service agencies.

The Baptist State Convention, after a study of two and one half years, adopted in May significant recommendations which will increase the foster home care, develop new types of programs for child aid, and give increased attention to the work of mature case work consultants throughout the state to help avoid family breakdowns.

The convention has voted to bring the Children's homes into the Cooperative program on the same basis with other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send once-a-month offerings and special gifts. These gifts will be administered by the state convention in the same manner as designated gifts to other institutions. The Children's Homes are encouraged by this improved financial relationship with the convention. For lack of sufficient income the homes operated on a deficit of $22,000 in 1958. The 1959 deficit will be approximately $65,000. The only way the homes have of meeting this deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Your prayers and your loyal and generous support will enable the Children's Homes to meet the demands of an expanding ministry.

Respectfully submitted, J. O. Bowden

W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home spoke to the report.
R. L. Caffman read report on Evangelism. This report was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." (Matt.28:19-20.) Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples", "baptizing them", and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that progress has been made in this direction.

In the Tar River Baptist Association additions to the churches for the year were: baptisms - 221; other additions 149; total additions - 370. This is an increase over 1958 of 48 in baptisms and 79 in total additions.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for this year is 1:43 using all members as a basis; 1:32 using resident members only as a basis.

The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ.

Respectfully submitted, R. L. Caffman

At this point congregation stood and sang together hymn, "Love Divine".
V. E. Duncan gave report on Missions. Adopted.

MISSIONS FIGURES (COMPARATIVE STUDY)

V. E. Duncan

The following figures were presented by Rev. V. E. Duncan, showing the gifts to Missions, comparing the past associational year 1958-1959 with

1957-1958.

State Missions		All Missions & Cop. Program		Churches giving to State Missions	
1958	$1,314.00	1958	$29,752	1958	10
1959	857.00	1959	35,719	1959	11
Decrease	459.00	Increase	5,952		1

These figures indicate an increase in contributions to the Cooperative Program but also a dicided decrease in support of State Missions, as separate object. Since State Missions gets only a percentage of the total dollar to the Cooperative Program, the result leaves our State Mission Board without adequate funds with which to meet the urgent calls and demands of so many needy situations. The special offering to State Missions is of vital importance to supplement the inadequate amount received from the Cooperative Program. From the above figures it is seen that only 11 of the churches in the Tar River took a special offering for State Missions. We urgently recommend that more of our churches respond to the special offering for State Missions in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, V. E. Duncan

Peachtree Church Choir gave two special selections. Rev. Grady Faulk read scripture and led in prayer. After which Rev. Gattis Perry brought the annual associational sermon a real inspiring message for our day.

Charles Wellons, host pastor made announcements about lunch and E. W. Greene returned thanks for the noonday meal.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The group assembled for the afternoon meeting after a pleasant noon recess. The congregation joined voices to sing, "Amazing Grace". Rev. James Cyrus led devotionals.

M. V. Parrish conducted the memorial service which was adopted.

MEMORIAL

This A. M. in my Latin Class we had this sentence:

Memoria clarorum nostrorum virorum sacra est -- The memory of our famous men is sacred. And so it is fitting that we are here today to turn our thoughts to those who shared so many experiences with us in years past. A few years ago it was my privilege to visit Washington's homeplace at Mt. Vernon. As I was standing near Washington's tomb, a group of young men approached in gaiety and frivolous talk. Immediately a stately Negro man, a veteran guardsman, came from his post and said, "Young men, you are approaching General Washington's tomb, this is a sacred place, and you must show your respect."

Today I feel we must show our respect for those who have gone to their reward in recent months and past years. Memorials have a definite place in a service of this kind. We hold in memory the lives, the experiences and associations of those whom we loved so much.

In Roman history we read that if proper tomb stones were not placed at the graves, the deceased would be driven thru many lands and forced to engage in drudgery and toil for many years. We do not believe in this superstition, but lest we lose faith and forget our loved ones who are gone, may we pay them memorial tribute by our own right and just living.

"Lives of great men all remind us,
We can make our lives sublime;
And parting, leave behind us,
Footprints in the sands of time."

Respectfully submitted, M. V. Parrish

In Memoriam

BUNN:
Mr. C. C. Cheaves

CASTALIA:
Mr. George Boulden
Mrs. Charlie Boulden
Mr. W. T. Braswell
Miss Eula Boone
Mr. W. G. Hawkins
Mrs. W. G. Hawkins

CEDAR ROCK:
Mr. R. T. Daniels
Mrs. J. E. Pernell
Mr. James Wester

CORINTH:
Mr. Ferrell Parrish
Mr. Walter Breedlove
Mr. Harold Edwards
Mr. Mack Marks

CYPRESS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Rufus Wilder

DUKE MEMORIAL:
Mr. W. B. Wheless (Deacon)
Mrs. C. W. Matthews
Miss Betty Bowden

EPHESUS:
Mrs. Ella Finch
Mr. Johnny Hathoway
Mrs. Lorraine W. Earp

FISHING CREEK:
Mr. Grady Bartholomew

FRANKLINTON:
Mr. L. R. Summerlin
Mrs. Louis Pruddy

HICKORY ROCK:
Miss Bessie Hunt
Mrs. Ruby B. McCart

LOUISBURG:
Mrs. Lena W. Fuller (Deaconess)
Mrs. Francis Griffin
Mr. M. R. Sykes
Mr. F. H. Weaver

MAPLE SPRINGS:
Mr. O. N. Harris
Mrs. Lelia Hunt
Mrs. R. P. Neal
Mr. A. M. Wheless (Deacon)

MAPLE SPRINGS (Con't)
Mrs. H. E. Woodlief
Dr. J. O. Newell

MOUNTAIN GROVE:
Mr. John Ball
Mr. Perry Faulkner

MT. ZION:
Mr. Willy W. Breedlove
Mrs. J. S. Edwards
Mr. Hubert Foster
Mrs. Mary Hicks
Mrs. Will Smith
Mrs. Helen Carroll

PEACHTREE:
Mr. B. C. Joyner (Deacon)
Mr. Odis Winstead

PEARCE:
Miss Lossie Gay
Mr. Jim Upchurch

PERRY'S CHAPEL:
Mr. L. W. Mitchiner
Mr. M. J. Woodlief
Mrs. Bessie Edwards
Mr. W. S. Goswich

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. W. S. Frazier
Mrs. R. E. King
Mr. J. P. Leonard
Mrs. C. H. Parrish
Mr. W. T. Williams, Sr.

PILOT:
Mr. Ernest Privett
Mr. Robert Lee Denton
Mrs. Glenn Upchurch
Mr. Maurice Jeans
Mr. W. I. Phillips

PINE RIDGE:
Mrs. Roger Collins
Mrs. Graham Dickerson

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. David Braswell

POPULAR SPRINGS:
Mr. P. J. Brewer (Deacon)
Mrs. M. F. Hales

RED BUD:
Mr. J. O. Lionard

RED BUD (Con't)
Mr. T. M. Hollingsworth
Mrs. Ammie Pearce
Mrs. Salonie Williams
Mrs. Annie Mae Tucker

ROCK SPRINGS:
Mrs. J. B. Wilder

SAMARIA:
Mrs. Ora Debnam
Mrs. Reba C. Bryant
Mr. Lloyd Bryant
Mr. Fernie G. Morgan
Mr. Harold Brantley
Mrs. Ella Brantley
Mr. David Cone

SANDY CREEK:
Mrs. Ethel Allen
Mrs. W. H. Gupton
Mrs. M. C. Gupton
Mr. G. M. Burnett
Mrs. Jennie Champion

SPRING HOPE:
Mr. G. W. Bunn
Miss Minnie Lu Bissette
Mrs. Jim Delbridge
Mr. Zeb Jones
Mr. W. D. Manning
Mr. B. G. Morgan
Mr. Charles S. Rowe

WHITE LEVEL:
Mrs. Luther West
Mr. Ernest Evans
Mr. Percy Evans
Mr. Lee Gilliam
Mr. Johnnie Wood (Deacon)
Mrs. Allen Burnette

WOOD:
Mr. Robert Lee Burnette
Mrs. A. A. Gupton
Mr. Percy Gupton

The Resolutions report was read by Mrs. T. H. Steen, and was adopted.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas: The presence and blessings of God has been realized in this annual session of the Tar River Association, be it resolved that we offer Him the gratitude of our hearts and pray for His guidance as we rededicate our lives to His service.

Whereas: We have enjoyed the hospitality of the Sandy Creek and Peachtree churches, we express our thanks to all who had a part in making this such a happy occasion. To the other host churches, White Level and Mt. Zion, for helping to provide delicious lunches, for the heart searching sermons, the inspiring music and the beautiful flowers we give our heartfelt thanks.

Whereas: We are indebted to our associational officers for leading us in such a marvelous way the past year, be it resolved that we pledge to them our continued support in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mr. Alton Strickland, Mr. Charles Ellis, Mrs. T. H. Steen, Chairman

At this point A. S. Tomlinson read report of the Nominating Committee for officers and the various committees for 1960. The report was adopted and the list of officers and various committees appear elsewhere in this minute booklet.

A rising vote of appreciation was given Joe Savage for the fine job done as Moderator of the Tar River Baptist Association.

Congregation stood and sang together, "Jesus Shall Reign" after which the closing address on Foreign Missions was given by Dr. Robert Lindsey, Missionary to Israel. His subject was "Going Fishing". This was really an outstanding speech viewed from any angle.

A. S. Tomlinson installed the new officers for 1960.

The congregation voted to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Forrest Teague.

ANNUAL WMU REPORT

OCTOBER 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1959

Name of Association ---------- Tar River
Name of Region ---------- Raleigh
Name & Address of Assoc'l. Pres. - Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg, 2
Name & Address of Regional Pres. - Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Fuquag Springs, 2
No. Churches in Assoc. (or Region) - 37

No. Churches Having No WMU organizations of any kind ---- 0
No. Churches Having Full-Graded WMU (WMS, YWA, GA, SB) -------- 12
No. Churches Reporting Fourth Quarter ---------- 31
No. Associational Mission Study Institutes Held this Year --- 0
No. Associational Leadership Conferences Held this Year --- 1

No. Churches Reporting Sunbeam Nurseries: 5

No. Enrolled in Sunbeam Nurseries: 63

	Enlistment							Publications					Mission Study		Prayer			Comm. Miss.	Stewardship	
	New Organizations This Year	Total Organizations	No. WMS Day Circles	No. WMS Night Circles	No. WMS Extension Circles	Total No. Circles	Total Members	Total No. Holding Current Leadership Accreditation Card	Total Subscriptions To Royal Service	Total Subscriptions To Window of YWA	Total Subscriptions To Tell	Total Subscriptions Sunbeam Activities	Total No. Approved Mission Study Books Taught	No. Members Reading Approved Mission Book This Year	No. Orgs. Observing Foreign Mission Wk. of Prayer	Home Mission Week Of Prayer	State Mission Week Of Prayer	No. Orgs. Participating In Planned Community Miss.	No. Members Giving Through Coop. Program	Number Tithers
WMS	0	31	10	25	2	37	1,002	2	435	53	180	34	32	403	25	25	25	24	894	304
Bus. YWA	0	1					10						2	5	1	1	1	0	10	1
HS Age YWA	0	9					97						11	20	8	8	8	7	185	10
Ungraded YWA	0	2					13	1					0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9
Int. GA	0	10					100						9	26	7	7	7	6	73	14
Jr. GA	0	17					217						21	75	9	9	9	10	121	15
Ungraded GA	0	5					65						1	8	2	2	2	2	37	
Pri. SB	0	14					152						15		11	11	11	10	150	
Beg. SB	0	10					90											7		
Ungraded SB	0	6					63								1	1	1	1		
TOTAL	0	105					1,809	3	435	53	180	34	91	537	64	64	64	68	1,483	353

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER — State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 — 1959

Clerk M. T. Lamm — Address Louisburg

Moderator Dr. J. H. Blackmore — Address Spring Hope

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES: Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL: Total Resident Members	TOTAL: Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Membership	Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12A	12B	13	14	15	16
1	Bunn	V	1911	4	R. L. Coffman, Bunn	14	7	10	220	88	310	1	24	yes	no	no	0	0	$ 2,800
2	Castalia	V	1892	4	W. J. Edwards, Castalia	5	1	22	204	167	371	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	2,000
3	Cedar Rock	R	1879	4	Robert Freeland, Louisburg, Rt. 4	5	3	9	234	102	336	1	9	yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
4	Centerville	V		4	H. T. Steen, Castalia, Rt. 1	5	6	3	168	75	243	1	19	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
5	Corinth	R	1785	4	J. H. Parker, Henderson, Rt. 1	6	1	13	218	51	269	1	3	yes	no	no	1	0	1,987
6	Cypress	R	1855	4	E. Coye Still, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	5	7	108	82	190	1	45	yes	no	no	0	0	2,700
7	Duke Memorial	R	1924	4	J. P. McLendon, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	3	9	9	181	158	339	2	29	yes	yes	no	0	0	2,000
8	Ephesus	R	1880	4	Hugh Borders, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	8	3	10	155	64	219	2	65	yes	yes	no	0	0	3,000
9	Fishing Creek	R	1755	4	Ted Duffy, Whitakers, Rt. 2	2	1	1	83	62	145	1	1	yes	no	no	0	0	1,500
10	Franklinton	T	1858	4	D. W. Cooper, Franklinton	12	13	15	464	133	597	2	117	yes	no	yes	0	0	5,200
11	Hickory Rock	R	1917	4	H. C. Greene, Henderson	10	5	7	95	64	159	1	11	yes	no	no	0	0	1,668
12	Holly Grove	R		4	Gene Hiers, Wake Forest	0	2	4	128	53	181	0	5	yes	no	no	0	0	1,820
13	Louisburg	C	1835	4	A. S. Tomlinson, Louisburg	24	15	21	522	26	548	2	95	yes	no	yes	0	0	4,800
14	Maple Springs	R	1793	4	J. P. McLendon, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	5	5	15	161	69	230	2	0	yes	yes	yes	0	0	2,000
15	Mountain Grove	R	1903	4	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest	5	0	5	147	20	167	2	8	yes	no	no	0	0	1,500
16	Mt. Zion	R		4	H. C. Greene, Henderson	1	4	11	204	72	276	1	7	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
17	Peach Tree	R	1809	4	C. H. Wellons, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	7	3	9	251	182	433	1	2	yes	no	no	0	0	3,000
18	Pearce	R	1915	4	Garland Foushee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	0	6	9	280	132	412	1	25	yes	no	no	0	0	4,000
19	Perry's Chapel	R	1844	4	M. H. Henderson, Franklinton	0	6	9	185	68	253	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	3,000
20	Philadelphia	R	1859	4	R. H. Chevallier, Nashville, Rt. 1	5	1	16	169	131	300	2	5	yes	no	no	0	0	2,730
21	Pilot	V	1903	4	G. W. McDowell, Zebulon, Rt. 2	31	14	15	420	79	599	2	60	yes	no	no	0	0	4,100
22	Pine Ridge	R	1924	4	None at present	7	0	9	164	74	238	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
23	Pleasant Grove	R	1851	4	W. J. Edwards, Castalia	1	0	2	116	31	147	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	2,000
24	Popular Springs	R		4	R. H. Depp, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3	2	9	120	41	161	1	5	yes	no	no	0	0	2,080
25	Ransdell Chapel	R	1912	4	Robert Wilkerson, Wake Forest	2	1	1	70	60	130	2	3	yes	no	no	0	0	600
26	Red Bud	R	1823	4	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest	2	0	10	207	21	228	2	8	yes	no	no	0	0	1,600
27	Rock Springs	R	1874	4	Roy Walker, Louisburg, Rt. 1	3	2	4	111	33	144	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
28	Rocky Cross	R	1924	2	Charles Ellis, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2	0	6	84	83	167	1	8	yes	no	no	0	0	1,200
29	Samaria	R		4	Forest Teague, Middlesex, Rt. 2	28	6	17	219	20	249	1	40	yes	no	no	0	0	3,600
30	Sandy Creek	R	1774	4	G. E. McCormick, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	6	23	308	60	368	2	48	yes	no	no	0	0	3,000
31	Social Plains	R		2-4	Gene Hiers, Wake Forest	1	3	27	58	20	78	1	7	yes	no	no	0	0	1,100
32	Spring Hope	T	1889	4	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	10	7	30	306	127	433	1	14	yes	no	no	0	0	4,800
33	Stanhope	V	1899	2-4	Charles Ellis, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	1	1	5	65	11	76	1	7	yes	yes	no	0	0	1,227
34	Union Hope	R	1936	4	C. A. Veatch, Zebulon, Rt. 1	4	8	0	193	100	293	2	35	yes	yes	no	0	0	2,400
35	White Level	R	1906	4	H. T. Steen, Castalia, Rt. 1	3	1	6	308	57	365	1	12	yes	no	no	0	0	1,900
36	Wood	V	1915	4	Marice Briggs, Wake Forest	6	2	6	147	93	240	1	6	yes	no	no	0	0	1,300
					TOTALS	221	149	375	7,073	2,709	9,894	47	723				1		$86,812

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational Sup't. Wallace Bryant

Address Spring Hope, Rt. 1

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (25 - 34)	Adults (35 & up)	Extension Dep't.	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1	Bunn	G. F. Hinson, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	5	14	17	24	24	13	0	0	23	62	0	6	0	182	112	0	97	0	97	yes	no
2	Castalia	S. R. McGregor, Nashville, Rt. 3	0	4	17	9	26	21	13	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	137	80	0	74	0	74	no	no
3	Cedar Rock	R. R. Boone, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	13	7	31	22	19	34	0	15	67	4	4	0	212	111	0	64	0	64	yes	yes
4	Centerville	Richard Shearon, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	3	10	29	26	21	0	0	0	48	29	0	4	0	110	0	0	78	0	78	no	no
5	Corinth	George Fuller, Louisburg, Rt. 3,	0	8	15	10	16	19	15	18	0	20	48	0	4	0	173	107	1	57	0	57	no	no
6	Cypress	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	11	12	10	19	9	0	0	13	30	7	4	0	104	56	0	0	0	0	no	no
7	Duke Memorial	Ollie Layton Castalia, Rt. 2	0	17	12	15	26	25	8	10	0	21	42	15	5	0	196	98	2	78	0	78	yes	no
8	Ephesus	Phillip Murray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	12	8	24	24	14	10	0	2	24	29	0	25	0	172	129	1	103	0	103	yes	no
9	Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Whitakers, Rt. 2	0	4	10	12	13	14	0	0	3	0	25	0	2	0	80	55	0	60	0	60	yes	no
10	Franklinton	W. J. Childers, Franklinton, Rt. 2	40	25	57	50	82	56	26	59	0	55	48	24	4	0	520	260	2	200	0	200	yes	yes
11	Hickory Rock	Harold Wood, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	8	9	20	16	19	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	119	68	0	154	0	154	yes	no
12	Holly Grove	Clarence Sledge, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	3	10	12	18	9	9	0	0	0	48	0	4	0	113	80	0	49	0	49	yes	no
13	Louisburg	M. T. Brown, Louisburg	0	38	38	59	73	60	18	16	19	45	65	3	4	0	438	300	1	95	0	95	yes	no
14	Maple Springs	Wilbur Southall, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	15	8	13	17	20	23	0	0	28	46	0	2	0	172	108	1	69	0	69	yes	no
15	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, Warrenton, Rt. 2	0	0	10	12	18	12	5	12	2	12	60	0	2	0	145	100	2	60	0	60	yes	no
16	Mt. Zion	T. H. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	5	10	9	15	20	21	12	8	0	57	29	12	5	0	193	104	0	60	0	60	no	no
17	Peach Tree	Leslie Knight, Rocky Mount	4	14	11	17	28	19	8	0	0	16	55	11	6	0	189	110	0	73	0	73	no	no
18	Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	0	15	24	17	12	24	26	0	0	44	77	0	0	0	241	148	0	0	0	0	no	no
19	Perry's Chapel	W. A. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	0	18	21	21	31	30	11	0	0	39	60	0	2	0	233	125	0	78	0	78	no	no
20	Philadelphia	Garland Strickland, Nashville, Rt. 3	0	0	16	17	19	18	17	0	0	40	43	12	3	0	185	99	0	61	0	61	no	no
21	Pilot	Johnnie Alford, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	22	32	27	36	37	23	15	0	54	131	18	9	0	403	295	1	131	0	131	yes	no
22	Pine Ridge	Robert Moody, Louisburg	0	12	7	14	11	15	7	32	0	32	47	0	0	0	177	120	0	52	0	52	no	no
23	Pleasant Grove	J. T. Cartee, Nashville	0	0	11	13	8	16	9	10	0	36	0	0	2	0	105	74	0	0	0	0	no	no
24	Popular Springs	Woodrow Moore, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	15	13	23	16	5	20	0	30	0	0	0	0	122	80	0	55	0	55	no	no
25	Ransdell Chapel	J. S. Hunt, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	5	0	7	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	60	0	60	no	no
26	Red Bud	Bryant Wood, Castalia	9	0	9	10	14	12	0	30	0	29	43	7	20	0	183	100	0	0	0	0	yes	no
27	Rock Springs	J. W. Wheeless, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	3	13	14	16	15	16	0	0	45	0	0	0	122	63	0	0	0	0	no	no
28	Rocky Cross	Charles Strickland, Middlesex	0	0	8	6	13	8	0	12	0	13	10	5	9	0	84	64	1	51	0	51	no	no
29	Samaria	Wallace Bryant, Srping Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	21	18	31	19	24	15	0	28	42	0	0	0	198	0	0	110	0	0	no	no
30	Sandy Creek	L. A. West, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	26	20	33	30	38	0	0	35	115	17	2	0	316	141	1	95	0	95	no	no
31	Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	6	6	6	6	9	5	10	0	0	27	0	0	0	75	51	2	61	0	61	no	no
32	Spring Hope	R. O. Mullen, Spring Hope	6	24	11	20	39	40	13	0	15	60	67	19	5	0	319	170	0	100	0	100	no	no
33	Stanhope	Wesley Strickland, Bailey, Rt. 2	0	7	7	10	13	8	6	0	0	11	13	0	4	0	79	56	0	0	0	0	yes	yes
34	Union Hope	Everette Wilson, Zebulon, Rt. 1	0	0	15	16	23	30	30	31	30	35	35	0	7	0	217	130	1	135	0	0	yes	no
35	White Level	Sam Wood, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	4	21	22	38	22	0	55	0	65	125	0	6	0	358	195	0	95	0	95	no	no
36	Wood	B. R. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	10	10	18	11	15	0	0	20	30	0	4	0	118	50	0	48	0	48	no	no
		TOTALS	64	226	523	595	861	753	459	403	71	958	1,691	154	154		6,820	3,839	16	2,503		2,258		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational Director Rev. Garland Foushee

Address Zebulon, Rt. 3

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 & up)	General Officers Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
1	Bunn	Mrs. C. C. Cheaves, Bunn	1	4	5	11	5	0	0	4	12	5	0	47	24	1	yes
2	Castalia	None															
3	Cedar Rock	Robert Marshall, Castalia, Rt.	0	0	0	28	17	26	0	0	13	3	0	87	47	1	yes
4	Centerville	None															
5	Corinth	None															
6	Cypress	R. H. Wheeler, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	1	4	17	11	0	13	0	3	0	49	23	0	no
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. W. G. Rice, Louisburg, Rt. 4	5	5	3	12	12	0	0	9	18	2	0	66	33	1	yes
8	Ephesus	Elgia Sherrod, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	4	2	10	10	10	4	0	8	9	13	0	70	52	1	no
9	Fishing Creek	Edwin Shearin, Whitakers, Rt. 2	0	6	8	8	6	0	0	0	20	2	0	50	30	1	no
10	Franklinton	S. L. Colbert, Franklinton	7	0	30	23	12	0	4	22	13	3	0	114	73	1	no
11	Hickory Rock	Tyrecia Inscoe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	5	0	6	5	10	0	0	9	2	0	37	30	2	no
12	Holly Grove	None															
13	Louisburg	G. M. Beam, Jr., Louisburg	0	0	0	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	no
14	Maple Springs	Miss Barbara Murray, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	4	1	10	12	8	0	0	10	3	0	48	33	1	yes
15	Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	6	9	0	8	4	10	0	2	0	39	23	1	no
16	Mt. Zion	Mrs. O. F. Tharrington, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	2	9	15	17	9	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	no
17	Peach Tree	Mrs. Golden Smith, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	2	7	9	17	14	3	0	14	0	0	0	66	0	0	no
18	Pearce	None															
19	Perry's Chapel	M. E. Kearney, Franklinton, Rt. 2	0	13	13	14	20	0	0	23	0	2	0	85	56	1	no
20	Philadelphia	Renee Strickland, Nashville, Rt. 3	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	21	0	0	0	47	32	0	no
21	Pilot	David Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2	12	16	0	23	14	0	27	0	19	6	0	117	86	1	no
22	Pine Ridge	J. Fred Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	3	6	6	15	0	10	0	7	0	0	47	45	0	no
23	Pleasant Grove	None															
24	Popular Springs	None															
25	Ransdell Chapel	None															
26	Red Bud	None															
27	Rock Springs	Dan Pearce, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	9	0	0	17	0	0	21	0	0	0	47	0	0	no
28	Rocky Cross	None															
29	Samaria	James Finch, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	10	3	12	11	10	0	33	0	4	0	83	39	1	yes
30	Sandy Creek	Hal West, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	9	13	14	18	13	0	10	17	5	0	99	52	0	no
31	Social Plains	Hermon Jones, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	no
32	Spring Hope	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	0	0	8	21	12	0	0	21	0	0	0	62	28	1	no
33	Stanhope	None															
34	Union Hope	Hermon Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 1	0	7	9	15	14	6	16	15	10	3	0	95	55	1	no
35	White Level	Mrs. Gertrude Collins, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	9	0	19	11	6	8	0	16	3	0	69	0	1	yes
36	Wood	None															
		TOTALS	31	111	134	302	286	114	69	224	245	61	0	1,487	779	16	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational Music Director Rev. Hugh Borders

Address Spring Hope, Rt. 1

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	79 Beginners	80 Primaries	81 Juniors	82 Intermediates	83 Young People	84 Adults	85 General Officers	86 Mission Enrolment	87 Total Enrolment	88 Average Attendance	89 Number Training Schools	90 Sept. Church Music Month Observed	91 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	92 Name of Hymnal used in Auditorium
1	Bunn	Mrs. K. L. Brantley, Bunn	0	0	16	0	0	15	0	0	31	22	1	no	2	Broadman
2	Castalia	None														
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	14	0	no	0	Modern Hymnal
4	Centerville	None														
5	Corinth	Mrs. Mark Marks, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	1	Broadman
6	Cypress	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. E. S. Mercer, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	12	15	0	0	22	3	0	37	0	1	no	0	Broadman
8	Ephesus	Rev. Hugh Borders, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	0	6	5	9	3	0	23	11	0	no	0	Broadman
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. T. E. Duffy, Whitakers, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
10	Franklinton	Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton	0	0	15	18	0	21	3	0	57	35	0	no	0	Broadman
11	Hickory Rock	Mrs. K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
12	Holly Grove	M. T. Lamm, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	6	4	6	10	0	0	26	20	0	no	0	Broadman
13	Louisburg	W. A. Andrews, Jr., Louisburg	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	New Baptist
14	Maple Springs	Mrs. J. E. Perry, Jr., Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	10	Broadman
15	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, Warrenton, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
16	Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. W. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
17	Peach Tree	Mrs. Bert Wood, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	14	Baptist Hymnal
18	Pearce	Garland Fouchee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
19	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	1	Baptist Hymnal
20	Philadelphia	Mrs. R. B. Freeman, Nashville, Rt. 1	0	0	0	15	0	14	3	0	32	22	0	no	0	Baptist Hymnal
21	Pilot	Kadmin Cone, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	8	Broadman
22	Pine Ridge	J. Fred Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
23	Pleasant Grove	None														
24	Popular Springs	None														
25	Ransdell Chapel	None														
26	Red Bud	Douglas Mitchell, Franklinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
27	Rock Springs	None														
28	Rocky Cross	Bart Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
29	Samaria	No director	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	yes	0	Broadman
30	Sandy Creek	L. A. West, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	15	0	no	3	Broadman
31	Social Plains	Joe Bunn, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
32	Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	18	15	1	no	0	Christian Wor.
33	Stanhope	Mrs. Charles Ellis, Spring Hope, Rt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
34	Union Hope	J. J. Murray, Zebulon, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Not listed
35	White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
36	Wood	Mrs. W. D. Fuller, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
		TOTALS	0	12	65	43	11	170	17	0	263	154	3		42	

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Spencer Edwards

Address Spring Hope, Rt. 1

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. & ADDRESSES	29A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	29B Junior R. A. Enrolment	30A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	30B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	31B Total R. A. Enrolment	32B Young Men's Bro. Enrolment	33B Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	34B Total Enrolment	35B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bunn	None	K. L. Brantley, Bunn	1	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
2	Castalia	None	Mrs. Eva Collins, Castalia	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
3	Cedar Rock	None	None									
4	Centerville	None	None									
5	Corinth	None	None									
6	Cypress	R. H. Wheeler, Louisburg, Rt. 4	R. H. Wheeler, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	1	5	5	0	14	14	19
7	Duke Memorial	J. A. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	None	1	7	0	0	7	0	4	0	11
8	Ephesus	A. W. Hinnant, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	Phillip Murray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	1	11	0	0	0	0	33	0	23
9	Fishing Creek	None	Edwin Shearin, Whitakers, Rt. 2	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
10	Franklinton	Homer Isom, Franklinton	James Hoyle, Franklinton	1	25	0	0	25	0	40	40	65
11	Hickory Rock	None	None									
12	Holly Grove	None	None									
13	Louisburg	P. W. Stewart, Louisburg	W. W. Nash, Louisburg	1	19	0	0	19	0	60	60	79
14	Maple Springs	None	Mrs. G. W. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	1	1	1	7	8	0	0	0	8
15	Mountain Grove	None	None									
16	Mt. Zion	None	None									
17	Peach Tree	None	Mrs. Lowell Edwards, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	1	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
18	Pearce	None	E. G. Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Perry's Chapel	None	None									
20	Philadelphia	None	None									
21	Pilot	None	David Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2	1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
22	Pine Ridge	None	None									
23	Pleasant Grove	None	None									
24	Popular Springs	None	None									
25	Ransdell Chapel	None	None									
26	Red Bud	None	W. B. Pearce, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0	8
27	Rock Springs	None	None									
28	Rocky Cross	None	None									
29	Samaria	Rotchie Wilder, Middlesex, Rt. 2	Rotchie Wilder, Middlesex, Rt. 2	1	25	0	0	25	0	26	26	51
30	Sandy Creek	None	None									
31	Social Plains	None	None									
32	Spring Hope	None	Mrs. B. G. Morgan, Spring Hope	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
33	Stanhope	Fredrick Bunn, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
34	Union Hope	Larry Strickland, Zebulon Rt. 2	None	0	0	1	17	17	0	0	0	24
35	White Level	None	None									
36	Wood	None	None									
			TOTALS	12	156	4	37	207	0	192	140	413

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational President Mrs. H. M. Dickens

Address Louisburg, Rt. 2

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	36A Sunbeam Units	37A G.A. Units	38A Y.W.A. Units	39A W.M.S. Units	40A Total Units	36B Sunbeam Enrolled	37B G.A. Enrolled	38B Y.W.A. Enrolled	39B W.M.S. Enrolled	40B Total Enrolled	41 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bunn	Mrs. G. F. Hinson, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3	2	0	3	8	24	22	0	34	80	10
2	Castalia	Mrs. G. H. Burnette, Castalia	1	1	1	1	4	7	13	17	25	62	7
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. H. Stallings, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	2	0	1	0	0	28	0	32	60	7
4	Centerville	Mrs. T. M. Lancaster, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	11	32	73	19
5	Corinth	Mrs. George Fuller, Louisburg, Rt. 3	2	1	1	1	5	15	10	9	20	54	3
6	Cypress	Mrs. Ruth Fisher, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	6	18	30	12
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Wheeless, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	1	1	0	1	3	4	5	0	16	25	12
8	Ephesus	Mrs. Curtis Dickens, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	4	12	15	10	26	63	20
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. Jack Avent, Whitakers, Rt. 2	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	19	25	1
10	Franklinton	Mrs. E. G. Rogers, Franklinton	1	2	1	4	8	20	18	13	76	127	46
11	Hickory Rock	Mrs. K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	20	0	17	37	11
12	Holly Grove	Mrs. Lois Hicks, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	2
13	Louisburg	Mrs. W. W. Nash, Louisburg	2	2	1	6	11	29	42	14	106	192	36
14	Maple Springs	Mrs. O. W. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	1	2	0	2	5	6	8	0	36	50	0
15	Mountain Grove	Mrs. Furman Lester, Henderson, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	12	2
16	Mt. Zion	Miss Lilly Harper, Louisburg, Rt. 3	2	2	1	1	0	18	17	9	35	79	7
17	Peach Tree	Mrs. Clayton Turner, Castalia, Rt. 2	1	2	0	1	0	8	19	0	36	63	6
18	Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1	1	0	2	4	23	9	0	30	62	8
19	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. O. T. Woodlief, Franklinton	2	1	0	3	6	21	11	0	43	75	20
20	Philadelphia	Mrs. Pearl Winstead, Nashville, Rt. 1	1	1	0	1	0	22	12	0	17	51	1
21	Pilot	Mrs. Haley Davis, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3	2	0	5	10	43	26	0	82	151	52
22	Pine Ridge	Mrs. J. B. Strickland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2	1	0	1	4	27	18	0	40	85	13
23	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. M. Braswell, Nashville, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	22	32	0
24	Popular Springs	Mrs. Ned Buflock, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	30	40	4
25	Ransdell Chapel	Mrs. P. J. Cash, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Red Bud	Mrs. D. B. Lancaster, Castalia, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	5	19	7	12	27	65	3
27	Rock Springs	Mrs. Ray Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	18	30	0
28	Rocky Cross	Mrs. S. G. Strickland, Middlesez, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	10	5
29	Samaria	Mrs. Bertie May Cone, Middlesex, Rt. 2	2	2	1	2	0	18	25	14	44	101	11
30	Sandy Creek	Mrs. G. W. McCormick, Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	4	6	11	10	18	45	4
31	Social Plains	Elizabeth Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	3
32	Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	2	2	1	6	11	23	24	7	81	135	9
33	Stanhope	Mrs. Marion Bunn, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
34	Union Hope	Mrs. Ada Bryant, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	11	25	0	23	58	0
35	White Level	Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	2	1	2	6	10	24	8	47	89	12
36	Wood	Mrs. Flora Leonard, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	4
		TOTALS	31	37	13	55	105	384	466	139	1,128	2,105	350

TABLE G BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	17 Value of Pastor's Home	18 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	19 Money Spent On New Construction, Property & Equipment, Church	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property & Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	21 Total Church Debt at End of Year	22 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	23 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	24 Do Church and Pastor participate in Relief & Annuity Plan?	25 Church Have Library?	26 Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	28 Does Church Have Day School?
1	Bunn	None	$ 7,500	$ 25,000	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	6	$ 150	yes	yes	no	no	no
2	Castalia	None	6,000	12,400	0	0	0	7½	0	no	no	no	no	no
3	Cedar Rock	None		65,000	9,355	0	10,000	1	50	no	no	no	no	no
4	Centerville	None												
5	Corinth	None		35,000	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no
6	Cypress	None	8,000	14,000	1,185	0	0	0	82	no	yes	yes	no	no
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. Baxter Harris, Spring Hope, R.2	7,000	27,000	0	0	3,975	8	120	yes	yes	yes	no	no
8	Ephesus	None	20,000	40,000	14,906	0	7,500	8	75	yes	no	no	no	no
9	Fishing Creek	None	0	24,500	1,392	0	0	8	37	no	no	no	no	no
10	Franklinton	Mrs. Julia Carr, Franklinton	10,000	138,000	2,595	0	12,014	16	890	yes	no	yes	no	no
11	Hickory Rock	None	0	15,000	0	0	0	5	50	yes	no	no	no	no
12	Holly Grove	None	0	8,000	130	0	0	0	116	no	no	no	no	no
13	Louisburg	None	20,000	118,500	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
14	Maple Springs	None	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	yes	no	no	no	no
15	Mountain Grove	None	0	25,000	113	0	0	3	0	no	no	no	no	no
16	Mt. Zion	None												
17	Peach Tree	None	10,500	64,000	0	0	4,500	16	88	no	yes	no	no	no
18	Pearce	E. G. Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	25,000	85,000	415	0	0	4	180	no	yes	yes	no	no
19	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Goswick, Louisburg, Rt. 2	6,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	252	yes	no	yes	no	no
20	Philadelphia	None	11,500	46,500	8,677	0	0	12	75	no	no	no	no	no
21	Pilot	None	9,000	110,000	2,000	0	0	13	125	no	no	no	no	no
22	Pine Ridge	None	5,000	25,000	0	0	0	3	50	no	no	no	no	no
23	Pleasant Grove	None												
24	Popular Springs	Mrs. O'dell White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	15,000	201	0	0	10	50	no	yes	yes	no	no
25	Ransdell Chapel	None	0	6,000	60	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
26	Red Bud	None	0	10,000	810	0	0	6	140	no	no	no	no	no
27	Rock Springs	None	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	no	yes	no	no	no
28	Rocky Cross	None												
29	Samaria	None	15,000	90,000	3,000	0	1,500	8	200	no	no	no	no	no
30	Sandy Creek	None	9,000	30,000	1,778	0	400	10	120	yes	no	no	no	no
31	Social Plains	None	0	25,000	272	0	2,107	0	52	no	no	no	no	no
32	Spring Hope	None	35,000	125,000	0	0	0	8	250	yes	no	no	no	no
33	Stanhope	None	6,000	17,000	107	0	4,500	7	36	no	no	no	no	no
34	Union Hope	None	10,000	20,000	0	96	0	3	40	no	no	no	no	no
35	White Level	None	12,000	57,000	1,803	0	0	13	125	yes	no	no	no	no
36	Wood	None	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
		TOTALS	$237,500	$ 285,589	$ 50,099	$ 96	$ 46,496		$3,353					

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

Associational Treasurer W. O. Fuller, Jr.

Address Louisburg

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	93 Total Receipts for All Purposes	94 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	95 Pastor's Salary	96 Other Church Staff Salaries	97 Local Missions Operated by Church	98 Other Local Expenses	99 Grand Total Local Expenses
1	Bunn	Joseph Edwards, Bunn	$ 6,089	$ 6,151	$ 2,800	$ 500	$ 0	$ 1,899	$ 5,199
2	Castalia	Mrs. Eleanor Williams, Castalia	7,082	3,403	1,500	560	73	782	2,915
3	Cedar Rock	Edward Smith, Louisburg, Rt. 4	8,890	14,787	2,400	240	0	2,090	4,730
4	Centerville	Mrs. B. M. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4,714	4,488	1,800	0	0	1,291	3,100
5	Corinth	Mrs. Charlie Meritt, Louisburg, Rt. 3	4,575	4,100	1,988	310	0	930	3,227
6	Cypress	Mrs. L. S. Gay, Spring Hope	5,322	4,896	2,700	200	176	1,455	4,531
7	Duke Memorial	W. F. Murray, Louisburg, Rt. 4	7,425	7,283	2,000	302	0	4,597	6,899
8	Ephesus	H. P. Warren, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	5,271	20,119	3,000	275	0	1,996	5,271
9	Fishing Creek	C. T. Shearin, Whitakers, Rt. 2	4,628	4,453	1,500	120	0	2,489	4,109
10	Franklinton	John F. Gonella, Franklinton	28,032	26,846	5,075	5,058	0	11,962	22,095
11	Hickory Rock	J. E. Smith, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5,980	4,085	1,668	0	0	1,856	3,524
12	Holly Grove	Hassell Jeffries, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	3,379	3,272	1,680	146	0	737	2,563
13	Louisburg	J. H. Edwards, Louisburg	35,946	19,432	4,650	3,051	0	5,922	13,627
14	Maple Springs	Ernest Hughes, Louisburg, Rt. 4	4,226	4,093	2,000	0	0	1,187	3,861
15	Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4,190	4,486	1,500	290	0	1,640	3,430
16	Mt. Zion	Jasper Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 3	4,896	4,558	1,800	403	0	1,250	3,453
17	Peach Tree	Douglas Wood, Spring Hope	6,072	6,184	3,000	0	243	2,144	5,386
18	Pearce	Mrs. A. L. Pruett, Zebulon, Rt. 3	9,092	8,849	3,333	920	0	3,885	8,139
19	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	7,399	7,456	2,786	0	50	2,957	5,793
20	Philadelphia	Robert Strickland, Nashville, Rt. 1	10,647	13,111	2,730	342	0	1,154	4,226
21	Pilot	W. H. Alford, Zebulon, Rt. 2	14,304	13,152	4,100	1,339	0	5,774	11,213
22	Pine Ridge	T. E. Hinnant, Zebulont, Rt. 2	5,917	5,296	2,400	240	0	1,609	4,249
23	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wiley Manning, Nashville, Rt. 2	6,001	5,700	2,000	0	0	1,620	3,620
24	Popular Springs	R. R. Alford, Jr., Zebulon, Rt. 2	5,616	4,471	2,080	20	163	1,375	4,426
25	Ransdell Chapel	Dock Cash, Louisburg, Rt. 1	1,500	1,531	600	180	100	506	1,386
26	Red Bud	Herbert Smith, Castalia, Rt. 1	3,595	3,494	1,608	612	52	698	2,970
27	Rock Springs	F. M. Baker, Louisburg, Rt. 1	3,554	3,266	1,800	141	95	1,110	3,019
28	Rocky Cross	Jim Strickland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2,615	4,152	1,200	176	0	2,267	3,654
29	Samaria	Jack Cone, Middlesex, Rt. 2	6,916	6,865	3,250	400	0	691	4,341
30	Sandy Creek	J. W. Dickerson, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9,141	7,114	2,375	1,005	61	2,465	5,531
31	Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3,629	3,391	754	0	0	454	1,207
32	Spring Hope	J. H. Talton, Spring Hope	15,883	13,702	4,800	600	0	6,070	11,470
33	Stanhope	Mrs. John Westray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2,241	2,712	1,227	170	0	1,217	2,614
34	Union Hope	R. R. Bryant, Zebulon, Rt. 1	5,116	4,422	1,930	0	20	300	2,157
35	White Level	Mrs. Irene Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9,369	8,121	1,900	645	0	4,476	7,021
36	Wood	Mrs. Joe Denton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	2,989	2,313	1,300	0	104	613	2,017
		TOTALS	$ 272,241	$ 261,754	$ 83,234	$ 18,245	$ 1,137	$ 83,468	$ 186,973

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1959

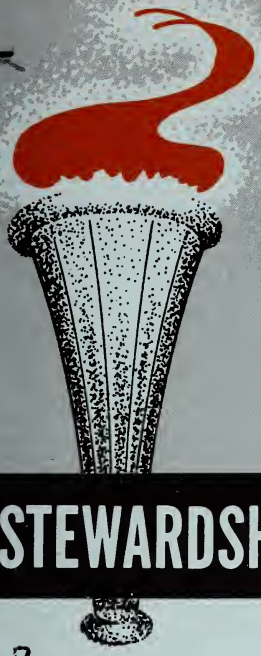
Associational Miss'y. None

Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	100 Cooperative Program	101 Designated Association	102 Designated State Missions	103 Designated Home Missions	104 Designated Foreign Missions	105 Christian Education, Schools	106 Designated Children's Home	107 Designated Hospitals	108 Other Objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	109 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bunn	Mrs. Eugenia Mullen, Louisburg, Rt. 4	$ 125	$ 105	$ 61	$ 90	$ 140	$ 42	$ 120	$ 61	$ 174	$ 1,118
2	Castalia	Mrs. G. W. Blackwell, Castalia	300	0	10	33	19	0	100	14	13	488
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, Castalia, Rt. 1	436	50	10	13	76	8	100	0	10	703
4	Centerville	Mrs. J. A. Thomas, Louisburg, Rt. 2	500	100	26	67	55	0	50	0	0	990
5	Corinth	Mrs. E. V. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	647	45	0	0	86	0	75	0	21	873
6	Cypress	Mrs. J. S. Collie, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	170	65	0	0	80	0	50	0	0	365
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. J. A. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	228	45	8	23	79	0	0	0	0	384
8	Ephesus	Mrs. C. A. Strickland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	29	20	3	4	3	3	75	0	0	137
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. W. W. Ricks, Whitakers, Rt. 2	300	0	12	23	26	0	28	8	8	405
10	Franklinton	Mrs. M. B. Sassar, Franklinton	4,055	172	60	82	116	100	69	35	321	5,009
11	Hickory Rock	Mrs. Elizabeth Tharrington, Louisburg, Rt. 2	216	50	115	15	15	0	100	0	50	561
12	Holly Grove	Mrs. Paul Sledge, Louisburg, Rt. 4	400	50	0	10	20	0	100	80	50	710
13	Louisburg	Mrs. W. O. Joyner, Louisburg	2,680	162	128	177	255	260	896	110	1,131	5,805
14	Maple Springs	Miss Irene Frazier, Louisburg, Rt. 4	420	50	50	48	62	0	140	68	68	907
15	Mountain Grove	S. J. Faulkner, Henderson, Rt. 1	130	20	40	34	109	25	200	50	20	428
16	Mt. Zion	M. E. Bledsoe, Louisburg, Rt. 3	700	80	64	78	57	0	88	27	11	1,105
17	Peach Tree	Mrs. Edith Williamson, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	315	88	0	26	34	0	245	47	42	798
18	Pearce	June Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 1	260	180	0	20	60	20	60	60	50	710
19	Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton	1,307	90	49	52	160	0	5	0	0	1,663
20	Philadelphia	Ed Wheeless, Nashville, Rt. 1	170	93	10	10	50	0	200	125	0	658
21	Pilot	W. W. Ray, Zebulon, Rt. 2	1,216	145	12	75	77	200	84	85	47	1,939
22	Pine Ridge	Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Zebulon, Rt. 2	400	30	0	50	81	75	260	100	50	1,047
23	Pleasant Grove	Miss Betty Hinton, Nashville, Rt. 2	175	61	0	0	0	0	100	38	8	382
24	Popular Springs	Mrs. O'Deyne Mullen, Zebulon, Rt. 2	199	50	9	19	63	87	104	25	25	582
25	Ransdell Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Hunt, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	20	30	0	20	0	35	26	15	146
26	Red Bud	Stayley Leonard, Castalia, Rt. 1	400	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	524
27	Rock Springs	Mrs. F. M. Baker, Louisburg, Rt. 1	100	0	20	8	40	10	46	6	17	247
28	Rocky Cross	Mrs. Alton Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	207	30	15	20	40	0	75	25	90	517
29	Samaria	Mrs. Francis Frazier, Middlesex, Rt. 2	300	85	0	22	43	0	125	0	0	575
30	Sandy Creek	Mrs. E. G. Nelms, Louisburg, Rt. 2	252	20	0	60	491	0	211	130	43	1,208
31	Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	85	39	29	10	14	26	100	30	129	462
32	Spring Hope	Miss Mary Wheeless, Spring Hope	1,400	250	6	87	204	36	81	43	123	2,232
33	Stanhope	Mrs. Guy Farmer, Bailey, Rt. 1	0	36	26	0	13	0	19	0	4	99
34	Union Hope	L. L. Brantley, Zebulon, Rt. 1	240	0	0	16	30	0	25	35	0	346
35	White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	800	100	57	64	85	0	100	100	0	1,307
36	Wood	Mrs. L. H. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	110	51	10	20	30	0	25	25	25	296
		TOTALS	$ 19,272	$ 2,432	$ 860	$1,256	$ 2,733	$ 892	$ 4,091	$1,403	$ 2,569	$ 35,726

Library
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem
N. C.

Another set of minutes by MISSOURI BAPTIST PRESS
Jefferson City, Missouri



BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE

1959
1964

STEWARDSHIP AND ENLISTMENT

B
206.9756
M66ta

MINUTES OF

TAR RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
FEB 3 1961

1814 · 1960 · 1964

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED and THIRTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Tar River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

1960

HELD WITH THE

PILOT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

CENTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1960

CONTENTS

Associational Directory---------- 3

Committees---------- 3 - 4

Constitution and By-Laws---------- 6 - 11

In Memoriam---------- 32 - 33

Messengers---------- 5 - 6

Proceedings---------- 11 - 35

Tar River Pastors---------- 5

REPORTS:

- Auditor---------- 14 - 15
- Baptist Children's Home---------- 30
- Brotherhood---------- 20
- Calendar---------- 18
- Christian Education ---------- 28
- Christian Literature---------- 31
- Constitutional Amendments---------- 27
- Evangelism---------- 28 - 29
- Executive Committee---------- 16 - 17
- History of Centerville Baptist Church---------- 27
- History Pilot Baptist Church---------- 12 - 13
- Home for Aging---------- 29
- Hospitals---------- 29 - 30
- Missionary Address---------- 24 - 26
- Moderator's Address---------- 15 - 16
- Presentation of Missionary---------- 21, 24
- Resolutions---------- 34
- Sunday School---------- 19
- Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 34
- Training Union ---------- 19 - 20
- Treasurer's ---------- 13 - 14
- Vacation Bible School ---------- 20 - 21
- Woman's Missionary Union Summary---------- 35

TABLES:

- Statistical---------- 36 - 44

MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION---------- 22 - 23

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Rev. Gilbert McDowell, Zebulon
Vice-Moderator	T.H. Edwards, Franklinton
Clerk	M.T. Lamm, Louisburg
Treasurer	W.O. Fuller, Louisburg
Auditor	Eugene Perry, Zebulon
Historian	Mrs. O.W. Perry, Louisburg
W.M.U. President	Mrs. H.M. Dickens, Louisburg
B.T.U. Director	Garland Foushee, Zebulon
S.School Supt.	Wallace Bryant, Spring Hope
Chm. Evangelism	Hugh Borders, Spring Hope
Rep-Home of Ageing	E.R. Moore, Spring Hope
Rep.-Hospital	Meredith Henderson, Franklinton
V.B.S. Supt.	Mrs. V.E. Duncan, Louisburg
Rep.-of Orphnage	Henry C. Greene, Henderson
Chm. Christian Lit.	Jimmy Sides, Zebulon
Chm. Christian Education	James Pernell, Louisburg
Director of Music	Homer Isom, Franklinton
Brotherhood Pres.	Spencer Edwards, Spring Hope

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Bunn	G.H. Hinson, Bunn
Castalia	S.R. McGregor, Nashville
Cedar Rock	T.O. Nelms, Louisburg
Centerville	Richard Shearin, Louisburg
Corinth	H.B. Cottrell, Louisburg
Cypress Chapel	Max Evington, Spring Hope
Duke Memorial	Joseph A. Perry, Louisburg
Ephesus	Phillip Murry, Spring Hope
Fishing Creek	T.M. Ward, Whitaker
Flat Rock	Joseph T. Hart, Youngsville
Franklinton	E.G. Rogers, Franklinton
Hickory Rock	Wilton W. Smith, Louisburg
Holly Grove	Adolphus Batchelor, Spring Hope
Louisburg	W.W. Nash, Louisburg
Maple Springs	Donald Wester, Louisburg
Mt. Zion	Miss Irma Giepton, Louisburg
Mountain Grove	H.R. Mosley, Warrenton
Peachtree	Mrs. Bill May, Spring Hope
Pearce	H.B. Baker, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. W.G. Woodlief, Franklinton
Philadelphia	Mrs. R.B. Freeman, Nashville
Pilot	Wayne Ray, Zebulon
Pine Ridge	Robert Moody, Louisburg
Pleasant Grove	W.W. Morgan, Spring Hope
Popular Springs	Mrs. Margret Holms, Zebulon
Ransdell Chapel	James S. Hunt, Louisburg
Red Bud	Willon B. Leonard, Castalia
Rock Springs	H.R. Murphy, Louisburg
Rocky Cross	Wallace Hagwood, Middlesex
Samaria	Mrs. Bertie Mae Cone, Middlesex
Sandy Creek	Gwenn E. McCormick, Louisburg
Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon
Spring Hope	R.L. Pitts, Spring Hope

Stanhope ---------- Paul Lamm, Bailey
Union Hope ---------- Leroy Trivathan, Zebulon
White Level ---------- Forest Brewer, Louisburg
Wood ----------

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

A.S. Tomlinson ---------- Louisburg
Fate L. Thomas ---------- Franklinton
J.A. Morgan ---------- Spring Hope
Sidney Driver ---------- Louisburg N.C.
Thomas E. Duffy ---------- Whitakers

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

G.F. Hinson ---------- Zebulon
Mrs. R.L. Eagles ---------- Louisburg
Mrs. N.H. Griffin ---------- Louisburg
Mrs. P.J. Cash ---------- Louisburg
Bob Depp ---------- Zebulon

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W.O. Fuller ---------- Louisburg
S.R. McGregor ---------- Nashville
Virgil McBride ---------- Spring Hope
Charlie Meritt ---------- Louisburg
Mrs. Joe Denton ---------- Louisburg

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

W.J. Edwards ---------- Castalia
M.E. Watkins ---------- Louisburg
Harold Alford ---------- Zebulon
Mrs. Joe Savage ---------- Spring Hope
Mrs. H.K. Dickens ---------- Louisburg

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Gwen McCormick ---------- Louisburg
Gilbert McDowell ---------- Zebulon
Forest Teague ---------- Middlesex
Grady Faulk ---------- Louisburg
Harold Steen ---------- Castalia
C.R. Pruitt ---------- Franklinton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Members at large

Lynwood Coffman ---------- Bunn
Ed Sykee ---------- Nashville
Mrs. T.H. Dickens Sr. ---------- Louisburg

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees will operate on a rotating system and shall be eligible for relection after an absence of one year. Talmage Edwards, 1 yr.; Lloyd West, 2 yrs.; Jospeh Perry, 3 yrs.

TAR RIVER PASTORS

Bunn----------R. Lynwood Coffman, Bunn
Castalia----------W.J. Edwards, Castalia
Ceder Rock----------J.H Pernell, Rt. 4, Louisburg
Centerville----------T.H. Steen, Rt. 1, Castalia
Corinth----------Jesse H. Parker, Rt. 1, Henderson
Cypress Chapel---------- Max Evington, Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Duke Memorial---------- Calvin Bloxom, Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Ephesus---------- Hugh L. Borders, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Fishing Creek----------Thomas E. Duffy, Rt. 2, Whitakers
Flat Rock----------J. Grady Faulk, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Franklinton----------Fate L. Thomas, Franklinton
Hickory Rock---------- Henry C. Greene Jr., Henderson
Holly Grove---------- Gene K. Hiers, Box 58, Wake Forest
Louisburg---------- Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg
Maple Springs---------- Bufford Raffield, Rt. 4, Louisburg
Mount Zion---------- H.C. Greene, Henderson
Mountain Grove----------Reid Winstead, Franklinton
Peach Tree---------- Virgil McBride, Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Pearce---------- G.L. Foushee, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel----------M.H. Henderson, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Philadelphia----------R.H. Chevallier, Rt. 1, Nashville
Pilot----------G.W. McDowell, Rt. 2, Zebulon
Pine Ridge----------J.B. Sides, Rt. 2, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove---------- W.J. Edwards, Castalia
Popular Springs ----------R.H. Depp, Rt. 2, Zebulon
Ransdell Chapel----------J.M . Wood, Wake Forest
Red Bud---------- J.H. Pernell, Rt. 4, Louisburg
Rock Spring----------R.A. Walker, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Rocky Cross----------Kenneth Holland, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Samaria----------Forest Teague, Rt. 2, Middlesex
Sandy Creek----------G.E. McCormick, Rt. 2, Louisburg
Social Plains---------- Gene K. Hiers, Box 58, Wake Forest
Spring Hope----------J.H. Blackmore, Spring Hope
Stanhope----------H.K. Holland, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Union Hope----------Carol Veatch, Rt. 1, Zebulon
White Level----------T.H. Steen, Rt. 1, Castalia
Wood----------R.R. Boone, Raleigh

MESSENGERS

BUNN-Mr. and Mrs. G.F. Hinson, Mrs. Eugenia Mullin , Mrs. Eva Medley.
CASTALIA-Mrs. Tom Boulden, Mrs. Charlie Mabe, Mrs. Annie Frazier, Mrs. Emma Wester, Mr. Charlie Mabe
CEDAR ROCK- Mrs. O.T. Fisher, Mrs. R.T. Daniel, Mrs. R.O. Mitchell
CENTERVILLE- Mrs. T.P. Thomas, Mrs. Willard Leonard, Mr. Percy Gupton.
CORINTH- W.E. Fuller, Lonnie Inscoe, Mrs. W.P. Wilson.
CYPRESS CHAPEL- L.S. Gay, C.E. Moore, Mrs. M.E. Fisher
DUKE MEMORIAL - Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Perry, J.E. Whiless, Mrs. J.P. McLendon, I.A. Bowden
EPHESUS - H.L. Borders, H.M. Denton, Mr. and Mrs. S.E. Edwards, Mrs Willis Warren.
FISHING CREEK - Mr. and Mrs. A.R. Shearin, Mrs. J.L. Avent
FLAT ROCK- Carl Hill, Mabel Hill, Mr. and Mrs. G.D. Hill, Mrs. Richard Cash
FRANKLINTON- Fate L. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Utley, Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Rogers, Mr. James Stallings

HICKORY ROCK- Mrs. Elizabeth Tharrington, Mrs. Nellie Inscoe,
HOLLY GROVE- Raymond Shearin, Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mrs. M.T. Lamm
LOUISBURG -Mr. and Mrs. G.M. Bean, Mr. and Mrs. C.F. Stone, J.P. Timberlake Jr.
MAPLE SPRINGS- Mr. C.O. Renn, Mrs. Oliver Penny, Mrs. Bessie May, Mrs. J.W. Wheless
MT. ZION- D.O. Murphy, M.E. Watkins, Miss Irma Gupton, Mrs. C.C. Perry
MOUNTAIN GROVE- Sidney Driver, H.R. Mosley, Mrs. C.T. Mosley
PEACH TREE- J.E. Savage, Mrs. Jack May, Julian Bass
PEARCE- Mr. and Mrs. L.D. Pearce, Mr. Wilson Gay, Mr. H.K. Privette, Mrs. J.W. Gay.
PERRY'S CHAPEL- Mrs. O.T. Woodlief, T.H. Edwards, Mrs. Joe Goswick, Mrs. J.E. Wilder, Mrs. S.O. Wilder
PHILADELPHIA- Mr. and Mrs. G.E. Strickland, Mrs. Clyde King, Mrs. R.L. King, R.H. Chevallier
PILOT- Harold Alford, Cadwin Cone, Earl Williams, Calvin Sparm, M.L. Hagwood, Mrs. Milton Williams
PINE RIDGE - Mrs. Carrie Cone, Mrs. J.L. Tant, Mr. R.A. Perry, Mr. L.T. Hinnant Jr.
PLEASANT GROVE- Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Sykes, Mrs. Edna Collie
POPULAR SPRINGS- Mrs. P.J. Brewer, Mrs. Charlie Chever, Mrs. Kiva Cook
RANSDELL CHAPEL- Mrs. J.S. Hunt, Mrs. Mattie Harrison, Mr. T.T. Young
RED BUD- Mrs. Stanley Leonard, Mr. Wee Gupton
ROCK SPRINGS -Mr. F.M. Baker, Mrs. Roy Walker, Mrs. Harry Wilder
ROCKY CROSS-Alton Strickland, Joe Strickland, Bart Strickland
SAMARIA-Mrs. Bertie Mae Cone, Mrs. Myrtie Harvey, Mr. Mosson Bryant
SANDY CREEK-Mrs. Delta Foster, Mrs. G.B. West, Mr. Ellis Joyner, Mr. George Foster
SOCIAL PLAINS- Elizabeth Jones, Aby Batchelor, Clifford Brantley
SPRING HOPE-R.L. Pitts, Alex Greene, O.B. Moss, Mrs. N.H. Finch, Mrs. L.T. Finch
STANHOPE-Westley Strickland, Paul Lamm
UNION HOPE- Mr. and Mrs. L.C. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bryant, Mrs. Bob Stallinze.
WHITE LEVEL- Mr. Charlie Collins, Mrs. E.G. Prewer, Mrs. Grover Wood.
WOOD-Mrs. B.R. Gupton, Mrs. Joe Denton, Mr. B.R. Gupton, Mr. R.R. Boone

CONSTITUTION

of the
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Purpose

It shall be the purpose of this Association; to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches, and to properly carry out these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the association, it shall be authorized and enpowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real or personal property and to sell, convey or mortgage some for the use and benefit of said association and its officers and agents, and shall elect three

Trustees from its membership to hold title to all said property, who shall hold said title for said association, who shall serve for a term of three years or until their successors are elected, and said trustees and their successors in office shall have the power and authority to sell, convey or mortgage any or all said property upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: Membership

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers, and any church whose membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to an additional messenger for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Only messengers or their alternates designated in the church letter shall be recognized.

C. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE IV: Reception of Churches into the Tar River Association Fellowship.

Baptist Churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a credentials committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the Messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V. Duties of the Churches.

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. Powers and Prerogatives of the Association.

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court or appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or letter at more than two consecutive sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII. Officers.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer (with privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, an Historian, an Associational Baptist Training Union

Director, an Associational Sunday School Superintendent, an Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and an Associational Brotherhood President, and Associational Music Director, a Chairman of Evangelism, a Christian Literature chairman, a Christian Education chairman, a Director of Bible School, a Representative of N. C. Baptist Homes, a Representative of Homes for Aging, a Representative of Baptist Hospital. These shall be elected annually, and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected. At such time as the Association shall elect an Associational Missionary, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks letter forms of the annual letters and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Baptist Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE IX: Executive Committee

A. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII and one member from each Member church. Each church shall elect a member to serve on the Executive Committee prior to the regular annual meeting and shall submit the name of the elected member with the church letter.

B. The Associational Missionary is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call an Associational Missionary, to determine his salary and to define his duties.

2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.

3. To encourage the co-operation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.

4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.

5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Associational Missionary relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.

6. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authorization.

ARTICLE X: Other Committees

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the yearly meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. Nominating Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to nominate the members of the various committees and associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association.

B. Credentials Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to provide the Association with Authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. Resolutions Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to propose such resolutions which will express the conviction and sentiments of the Association.

D. Finance Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to propose a budget and to suggest to the Churches of their respective group the amount necessary to meet the said budget.

E. Time, Place and Preacher Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. Missions Committee composed of Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to work under the supervision of the Executive Committee to assist the Associational Missionary in planning, promoting, and executing the program of associational missions.

G. Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and shall plan and present the program, in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastor shall be included in this Committee.

ARTICLE XI: Ordaining Council.

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this Council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the Council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordaination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordaination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this Council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII: Visitors.

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII: Amendments.

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided any proposed amendment shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken. The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XIV: Parliamentary Procedure.

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

BY-LAWS

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. All resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each annual session shall decide on the time and place for the next annual meeting, and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of Committees on Convention objects, to be included in the minutes must be brief - that on Missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:

Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.
Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
State Baptist Convention.

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The pastors of the host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association, shall present a brief history (not more than a thousand words) of the host church, which history shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Mr. O.B. Moss - Chairman, Spring Hope
Mr. Walter E. Fuller - Vice Chairman, Corinth

PROCEEDINGS

Wednesday Morning Session
October 19, 1960
Pilot Baptist Church

The messengers, alternates, pastors, and visitors to the 130th Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association gathered at the Pilot Baptist Church on October 19th, 1960 at 9:30 for the first days program. Moderator Dr. J.H. Blackmore from Spring Hope Baptist Church presided over the meeting. Clerk M.T. Lamm of Holly Grove Baptist Church recorded the proceedings.

Cadwin Cone directed the Music and played the electric organ.

Dr. Blackmore called the Association to order and the Congregation sang "Come Thou Almighty King" after which the devotional was given by Rev. Fate L. Thomas.

The Clerk called the roll of churches. All churches in the association were represented.

Motion made seconded and carried that delegates, alternates, and pastors here assembled shall constitute the 130th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association.

Motion was unanimously carried approving minutes of the last Annual session as printed in the Minutes.

Motion prevailed adopting the printed program with such changes as may become necessary as a working schedule for this annual session.

Rev. Gilbert McDowell, host pastor gave a few words of welcome. The history of the Pilot Baptist Church was read and adopted.

HISTORY OF PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH

In the year 1888, the people of the Pilot community felt deeply the need for a church. The Rev. Mr. O.L. Stringfield, pastor of the Whitestone Baptist Church, assisted some of the people at Pilot in the organization of a Sunday school. This school was held in a brush arbor located near the present site of Lemmie Massey's garage.

Mr. L.H. Joyner, an elderly farmer, and some twenty-five people met under the brush arbor on the second Sunday in May of the year 1888, and the Sunday School was organized. Mr. Joyner was elected the first Sunday school superintendent and served in that capacity for 25 years. After about two years under the brush arbor, the Sunday school was moved to the old public school house.

From 1888 until 1903 the Sunday school continued. It was in 1903 that the church was organized. The name chosen for the church was Joyner's Chapel. In 1924 the name of the church was changed from Joyner's Chapel to Pilot Baptist Church.

Rev. George Duke helped organize the church and was called as the first pastor. Services were held in the old school house located just southeast of the present church annex. In 1904,the church was admitted into the Tar River Association.

There have been eleven men who served as pastors since the church was organized in 1903. Rev. George Duke was the church's first pastor and served until the early months of 1911.

In early 1911, W.L. Bilbro became pastor. Rev. Bilbro lived at Middlesex while serving Pilot Baptist Church for three years.

In 1913, W.H. Hartsell began a pastorate which continued for five years. J.W. Noble and J.F. Mitchiner were pastors in 1919 and 1920, respectively.

In 1921, A.A. Pippin began a pastorate which was to last 13 years. The minutes of the 1921 Tar River Association show that there were 57 baptisms, which is the record number of baptisms into the church for any given year in the history of the church.

In 1933, Rev. Ford Burns began a pastorate which lasted about six years. He was followed by Rev. Richard Collins who served for more than a year. The Rev. Mr. Collins was followed by Rev. Ralph Cannon who served some three years.

Rev. M.A. Pegram began a pastorate in 1944 which lasted 11 years, ending December 28, 1954. Rev. Gilbert W. McDowell was called as pastor January 30, 1955, and is present pastor.

In 1907 work was begun on the first church building. The first service was held in the new building on August 28, 1908. The present church building, the second in which members have worshiped since 1903, was erected during the pastorate of Rev. M.A. Pegram in the latter part of the year 1949 and early 1950. The first service held in this building was on August 6, 1950. Dedication services were held on November 19, 1950.

In the fall of 1945 and spring of 1946, a pastor's home was erected for the church.

Pilot Baptist Church was a part and half time church from its founding, in 1903, until 1956. On Sunday, February 12, 1956 the church voted to go full time. Full time work was begun October 1, 1956. Gilbert W. McDowell, thus became the church's first full time pastor.

Early in 1953 the church purchased the elementary school property which included the school building and five acres of land. During the latter part of 1959 this school building was remodeled and made into a church annex.

The Baptist Church at Pilot is a miracle for the Master. We pray that in the years to come, we shall do much for His Glory. We believe that we are ready for Him to---"Lead on O King Eternal."

The congregation stood and sang together, "We're Marching to Zion", after which new pastors of the Association were presented. Visitors were also recognized at this time.

In the absence of W.O. Fuller Jr. Treasurer, A.S. Tomlinson read the Treasurers report which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance On Hand at end of year ---------- $1597.78

Bunn	$80.00	Pilot	125.00
Castalia	75.00	and $46.40 on parsonage	
Cedar Rock	50.00	Pine Ridge	
Centerville	125.00	Pleasant Grove	136.00
Corinth	159.00	Poplar Springs	50.00
Cypress Chapel		Ransdell Chapel	
Duke Memorial	10.00	Red Bud	75.00
Ephesus		Rocky Cross	75.00
Fishing Creek	37.00	$5.00 for Minutes paid to Mr. M.T. Lamm	
Flat Rock	374.95	Rock Springs	
Franklinton	765.00	Samaria	235.00
Hickory Rock	50.00	Sandy Creek	60.00
Holly Grove		Social Plains	52.00
Louisburg	200.00	Spring Hope	500.00
Maple Springs	150.00	Stanhope	
Mt. Grove,		Union Hope	
Mt. Zion		White Level	125.00
Peach Tree		Wood	
Pearces	180.00		
Perry's Chapel	252.00		
and 25.00 on parsonage			
Philadelphia	55.00		

Total Receipts Received ---------- $ 4,067.55
Balance at end of year ---------- 1597.78
TOTAL ---------- $ 5665.33

DISBURSEMENTS:

Check No.		
308	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Oct. Bulletins	$25.00
309	Mr. M.T. Lamm, Minute funds paid to me by Rocky Cross	5.00
310	W.O. Fuller Jr., Salary 1958-59	50.00
311	Rev. J. Parker McLendon--envelopes $150. phone calls $2.00, Stencils and paper 35.	3.85
312	Mr. J.E. Savage, phone calls, $4.88 postage $8.64 Cards, $7.55	21.07
313	Madlin Printing Co.for Programs	39.50

314	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Nov. Bulletins	25.00
315	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Bulletins for Meeting and Dec. Bulletins	50.00
316	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Jan Bulletins	25.00
317	E.L. Best, Postmaster, 20 envelopes	1.00
318	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Feb. Bulletins	25.00
319	"M" Night Bulletins $5.00, stamps $1.59, Envelopes $1.00, Attendance Banners $4.00	11.59
320	Glenn Ramsey on Committee for securing missionary	20.00
321	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, March Bulletins	25.00
322	Garland Foushee, Training Union Director, stamps $1.60, stationary .50¢ phone call .90¢	3.00
323	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, April Bulletins	25.00
324	Spring Hope Enterprise for Advertising	24.00
325	Mrs W.J. Edwards, May Bulletins	25.00
326	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, June Bulletins	25.00
327	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, July Bulletins	25.00
328	Carloina Type Writer Co. (A.B. Dick, Mimeograph)	85.00
329	Carolina Type Writer Co. (Typewriter)	150.00
330	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, August Bulletins	25.00
331	W.O. Fuller Jr. Salary for 1959 and 60	50.00
332	Carolina Type Writer Co., Supplies for missionary	18.20
333	Mrs. W.J. Edwards, Sept. Bulletins	25.00
334	Rev. J. Parker McLendon, Salary and Expenses through September 15th	58.55
335	Rev. J. Parker McLendon, Salary and Expenses through September 30th	187.15
336	E.L. Best, Postmaster for Bulk Mailing and permit fee	40.00
	TOTAL Disbursements	$1092.91

TOTAL Receipts Received	$ 4,067.55
Balance on hand at beginning of year	1,597.78
TOTAL	$ 5,665.33
Less Disbursements	$ 1,092.91
Balance on hand at end of year	$ 4,572.42

Recap of Expenses

Bulletins	$330.00
Minutes Fund	5.00
Postage	15.83
Phone	7.78
Supplies	30.10
Programs	39.50
Advertising	24.00
Bulk Mailing and Permit Fee	40.00
Salaries	365.70
Equipment	235.00
TOTAL	$ 1092.91

Respectfully submitted, W.O. Fuller Jr., Treasurer

Eugene Perry, Auditor gave his report which was adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the records of Mr. W.O. Fuller, Jr., Treasurer, Tar River Baptist Association, for the year ending September 30, 1960.

Based on such tests of the records as was considered necessary, it is my opinion that the financial statement submitted to the Association,

by the Treasurer, presents a true financial portion of the Association at September 30, 1960.

Respectfully submitted, Eugene Perry, Auditor

Vice Moderator, Walter Fuller was recognized and made a few remarks praising the associational leaders for the progress made during the year and then presented Dr. J.H. Blackmore who gave the moderator's annual address, which was adopted.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

In I Samuel 11:14, we read of Samuel's saying to the people of Israel, "Come, let us go to Gilgal and renew the kingdom." He spoke these words after Saul, the anointed but uncrowned king, had just rallied the men of Israel and had led them against a cruel and arrogant enemy. God had blessed Saul in this and had given him a mighty victory. Samuel came and called the people to go back to Gilgal to renew the kingdom.

At Gilgal stood the memorial stones which the children of Israel had taken out of the Jordan when they first crossed over into the promised land. Samuel was calling his people back to this sacred place to renew a kingdom which they had almost lost but which now they could reclaim and possess.

Today we are gathered to renew the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, for the thirty-seven churches of the Tar River Association are a part of the vast and eternal kingdom of our Lord. We too have great days behind us; in the one-hundred and thirty years of our history, we have had great men and women who have overcome strong foes. They have left us a priceless heritage.

But this is also a great day. This is a day of new beginning, when we move forward to do great things for our Lord. We may not be as large as we have been, for now there are four strong associations of the old Tar River territory; but we can be of the same heroic spirit and follow the leadership of God's Spirit to undertake great things again for our Lord.

This has been a good year for us. Thank you for the honor of electing me to serve as your moderator. Thank you for the fellowship and cooperation which you have given me during this year. I have tried to follow the example of my predecessor, Mr. Joe Savage, in visiting the churches of our association. I have not been able to visit in all of our churches, but what blessings I received in the churches which I was fortunate enough to visit. We are strengthened when we find that we are not alone in our devotion and work. We need to know more about each other and to fellowship more together. The News Letter which Mrs. W.J. Edwards of Castalia and Pleasant Grove published each month for us was a great help in keeping our people informed and in binding us together with the bonds of Christian fellowship.

The year brought many delightful opportunities and experiences--such as the G.A., R.A. Camp at Meredith under the leadership of Mrs. Howell Bass, and Rev. Lynwood Coffman, the first of our church Officers Leadership Clinic at Spring Hope and the many meetings of our Executive Committee where we sought God's answer to many problems and issues which faced us.

The first of these problems was whether or not we could go into full-time missionary program for our association. When our association concluded its meeting last fall, $3994 had been pledged for associational work; we would need $6500 for a full-time program. We applied for assistance from our Baptist State Convention and appealed to our churches for more help. You replied by raising your pledges to $5,500 and the General Board of our State Convention promised a grant of $1,080 a year for our associational work. As the matter had been left in the hands of the Executive Committee, we voted to call a full-time associational missionary.

The second problem was to find God's man for this place. Upon the authority of the Executive Committee and in accord with our constitution, your moderator appointed the following as a committee to find this man: Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson, Mrs. H.M. Dickens, Rev. Gilbert McDowell, Rev. J. Parker McLendon and Mr. Joe Savage. This committee proceeded at once to draw up terms of agreement which were accepted by the Executive Committee and which will later be presented to us today. Mr. Tomlinson will tell the story of their efforts and success later, but let me thank them most sincerely now for all that they have done.

The third major problem was that of housing our missionary. A Committee was appointed to investigate both the temporary housing and the possibility of building a house which our association would own. The moderator appointed Mr. Walter E. Fuller, Rev. Hugh Borders, Mr. T.H. Edwards, Mrs. R.B. Freeman and Rev. Harold Steen. We'll discuss their report later, but again let me thank them for a job "well done."

The report and recommendations of the Executive Committee will give you the answers which we made to these questions. They are presented to you after much study, discussion and prayer. May God lead us to do what is His will in these matters. May our decisions today be a part of our "renewing the kingdom."

I now recognize our clerk, Mr. Lamm, for the presentation of this report and the recommendations of the Executive Committee. Mr. Lamm.

October 31, 1960

Mrs. Montagress S. Mercer
Route 4,
Louisburg, North Carolina

Dear Mrs. Mercer:

On October 19th at Pilot, the Tar River Baptist Association voted to receive your gracious offer of a one-acre tract of land upon which a house for our associational missionary is to be constructed. As its moderator, I was instructed to inform you officially of this action and to thank you on behalf of the entire association.

The next day, at Centerville, the necessary changes were made in the constitution of the association and the proper trustees were elected for the receiving and the holding of property in accord with the laws of our state. in the near future you will be contacted by the proper authorities for the completion of this transaction.

We were greatly moved by the enthusiasm for this project which was manifested at the meetings, and we are hoping that within the near future we shall be ready to begin construction.

Again, on behalf of our association and in our Lord's Name, thank you.

Sincerely yours, James H. Blackmore

Clerk, M.T. Lamm read a report on the high lights of the Executive Committee and then read a list of recommendations to the association from the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your executive committee held four meetings during the year, and this report is a sumary of the actions taken during these sessions.

I. Highlights of the Year.

Being instructed to call an Associational Missionary whenever the committee felt the churches were prepared to financially support the undertaking, and receiving from the churches total pledges of $ 5,500, the committee proceeded in November 1959 to approve the appointment of a

nominating committee with Aubrey S. Tomlinson as chairman. This committee made its final report on July 8, 1960, and the Rev. J. Parker McLendon McLendon was unanimously called to serve as Associational Missionary. He assumed his duties on September 12, 1960.

The $5,400 salary and expense account for the missionary was set as follows: $3,120 salary; $600 rent; $300 utilities; $400 retirement; $600 travel; $150 convention; and $230 office expense. Further, the executive committee entered into agreement with the missionary relating to his work as follows: (1) The statement of duties as set forth in the constitution shall be considered as defining the responsibilities of the missionary; (2) The missionary may spend up to sixteen (16) days each year in revivals outside the association; (3) He may spend up to thirty(30) days each year in assistance to the Baptist State Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention; (4) He shall have fourteen (14) days of vacation each year; and (5) Churches within the association will not be expected to remunerate the missionary for services rendered, but any gifts which may be offered to him by the churches may be accepted by him and reported to the associational treasurer for permanent record.

The committee made a settlement with the W.R. Collum Association regarding the jointly owned equipment. It was divided so that they retained the sound movie projector and screen, and we retained the balance of the equipment, namely the addressor, mimeograph, and slide projector. The committee further provided for the purchase of office furniture and equipment, not to exceed $500. The missionary's office is now equipped with desk, three chairs, typing table, filing cabinet, typewriter, and reconditioned electric mimeograph at a cost of $485.

The matter of housing for the missionary was discussed, and a committee with Walter Fuller as chairman brought a report to the May session of the committee which recommended location and plans for the proposed house. After approval by the committee the report was mailed by the moderator to each church, and the executive committee members were asked to report at the next meeting how the churches felt about it. In the October meeting the recommendations received final approval for presentation to the association.

II. Recommendations of the Executive Committee.

1. That the attached associational calendar of activities be adopted for 1960-61.

2. That we request a School of Missions for our association for the Fall of 1962.

3. That the one acre tract of land located ¼ West of Duke Memorial Baptist Church and donated by Mrs. Montagress Mercer be accepted as the site for building the missionary's home.

4. That the Ephesus Baptist Church parsonage be used as a model for the construction of the house at an estimated total cost of $16.000.

5. That any amount over $1,000 in the general fund be placed in a Building savings account, that the churches be encouraged to commit themselves to specific amounts for building the house, and when 1/3 of the total estimated cost ($16,000) is accumulated, construction will begin.

Respectfully submitted, M.T. Lamm, Clerk

Clerk, M.T. Lamm read a suggested Calendar of Associational Activities for 1960-61 which was worked out by the associational missionary and approved by the Executive Committee. This Calendar was adopted.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

It is suggested that we designate the Tuesday after the third Sunday of each month as Association Night and ask each church to keep it clear of meetings as far as possible. The following is a suggested schedule for emphases for 1960-1961.

Nov.	22	*Music Conference	May	*23	*Music
	28	Pastor's Conference		29	Pastor's Conference
Dec.	5	* "M" Night	June	?	R.A. -G.A. Camp
Jan.	17	*W.M.U.-Brotherhood	20	20	*B.T.U.
	23	Pastor's Conference	July	18	*Sunday School
Feb.	20-24	Group Training	Aug.	22	*W.M.U. -Brotherhood
		Schools for Sunday	Sept.	19	*Music
		School Workers		25	Pastor's Conference
	27	Pastor's Conference	Oct.	10	*Church Officers Clinic
		& Evangelistic Clinic		?	Annual Session
Mar.	21	*B.T.U.		23	Pastor's Conference
	23	Annual W.M.U. Meeting	Nov.	21	*Mission Rally (through
	27	Pastor's Conference			W.M.U. & Brotherhood)
Apr.	8	Association Youth Night		27	Pastor's Conference
	18	*Sunday School	Dec.	4	*"M" Night
	?	V.B.S. Clinic			
	24	Pastor's Conference			

(* Denotes meetings held as a part of the Association Night program.)

A motion was made and seconded that we build a Home (house) for our missionary on the lot which has been presented (donated) by Mrs. Montagress Mercer and that we accept the lot of land as donated. After discussion a vote was taken--161 voted in favor of building and none voted against building.

Walter Fuller, made motion which was seconded and passed, that O.B. Moss, Judge G.M. Beam and J.H. Blackmore be elected a committee to draw up legal proceedings for the purchase of or mortgaging or selling of property of the association, and to report back at Thursday's Session.

Motion by Walter Fuller and seconded that the moderator and Clerk draw up appropriate resolutions of appreciation to Mrs. Mercer for the land donated. Motion carried.

Motion prevailed authorizing the Executive Committee to use the savings account for the building of the missionaries home what to them it seems wise and proper.

At this point time was extended in order that messengers might have opportunity to discuss ways and means of raising sufficient money to build the Home. Several churches made pledges for the cause.

Congregation stood and sang, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," after which Rev. James Sides read scripture and led in prayer. This was followed by a solo "The Stranger of Galilee" by Rev. William Bagnal, a visiting minister.

The Annual Sermon was delivered by Rev. Grady Faulk. This was a great message viewed from any angle.

Announcements by host pastor, Gilbert McDowell after which Rev. Max Evington gave thanks for the noon day meal.

Adjourned for dinner 12:30.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The host churches served a delicious lunch to some 300 people present after which the meeting reconvened.

Rev. James Pernell read scripture and led in prayer, after congregation had sang "To The Work".

Cadwin Cone was presented and praised for the very fine performance at the electric organ.

The moderator expressed sympathy to the Rev. W.J. Edwards, who fell and fractured a leg bone, and was unable to be present.

Mrs. Vann Weaver was presented as a "Mother." Her son Gerald is now a missionary to the Congo.

Reports on Associational work. Wallace Bryant read the report on Sunday school. Adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As Associational Sunday School Superintendent, I believe we as Christian people are going to have to take inventory of our lives and ask ourself the question "Am I serving God to the best of my ability with the talents I have?"

Our Sunday school is the place we should start. Everyone of our officers and teachers, through the guidance of the Holy Spirit, should strive to improve their life and the life of those that hear them teach each Sunday. Every Sunday school needs a good vistation program to reach those people that are not Christians. It is through this part of our Sunday school program we can carry out the great commission of our Savior when He said, "Go Ye."

I was in a meeting in the Baptist State Convention Building in Raleigh last spring and also at the Forest Hill Baptist Church this fall where I heard outstanding men discuss an enlargement program in our churches. Because the Sunday school is the foundation of our church program, we should begin here to enlarge our church program.

This year could be one of the most fruitful years in the history of our association. Under the capable leadership of our fine missionary, we will have special emphasis on different things through out the year. We will have classes that will give everyone in the association an opportunity to grow spiritually and train ourselves in the service of the Lord.

So let's pledge our lives to serve our Lord and Savior this church year more than we ever have before.

Respectfully submitted, Wallace Bryant,

Rev. Garland Foushee read the report on Baptist Training Union. Adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Each year over our sin-sick world more lights of freedom go out. Little by little the Communist extend their influence to capture the minds and devotion of a greater number of earth's restless, growing populations.

It is time that God's Army of Christian workers realized that our warfare is "not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

At this momentous period of our nation we may have our last chance to take seriously our profession, put the Kingdom of God first and practice daily the teachings of our Lord.

I believe that the Training Union offers us the best opportunity to understand our profession, discover our talents, develop our Christian skills and carry out the Great Commission. We can have a revival of the spirit that will change our lives, remake our homes, revitalize our churches and strengthen our schools and thereby push back the flood tides of sin.

While the lights of freedom are going out all over the world, can we the Tar River Association be content to see one dark church building on Sunday evening. All of our churches can not have full-time preaching, but every church can have full-time teaching and training.

It was my desire to give a fuller report on our Training Union work, but out of twenty seven churches with Unions only thirteen churches reported the needed information to make such a report. Those that have reported for the last quarter are: Bunn, Duke Memorial, Cedar Rock, Franklinton, Hickory Rock, Maple Springs, Mt. Zion, Rock Springs, Pearce, Spring Hope, Samaria, Social Planes, and Castalia. It is regreted that this report can not be complete.

We are proud of the twenty seven Training Unions and pray that the ten other churches will do all possible to organize Unions this year.

With the help of our associational Missionary, it is my desire that a full slate of Associational Training Union officers can be elected at an early date.

Two new Unions were organized this year. Pearce Church organized last November seven units with 115 enrolled. Castalia organized late this year a Union with four units.

Those that have reported having Youth Week in April are: Bunn, Duke Memorial, Cedar Rock and Franklington. Let us make an effort to enclude Youth Week in our church calendars this year.

It was noted in the quarterly reports that where there is a strong Adult Union, that church has a strong Training Union. There can be no strong training program without the adults. Our boys and girls are gifts from God to us. God working through them is our hope for the future. We adults owe them an example of dedicated lives. We owe them ourselves as their leaders. We owe them a training program that will appeal to the best that is withinand challenge them to offer themselves up to Christ as living sacrifices. Against this weapon the Communists have no defence. We must train now if there is to be a world for our children to grow up in.

Mr. "K's" prophecy, "We shall bury them could come true." God help us that it will not.

Respectfully submitted, Garland L. Foushee, Dir.

Mrs. H.M. Dickens read the Woman's Missionary Union Report. This report appears among the statistical tables in the back of this minute book. The report was adopted.

Spencer Edwards read the report on Brotherhood. Adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our Brotherhood has been one of the weakest organizations in our association. We have not had the organization that we should have. We need our men to get out and work and stop letting the women do all the work. The churches that get along the best is the ones with a brotherhood.

With our new missionary we hope to organize. We have high hopes for our Brotherhood in nineteen hundred and sixty one.

Respectfully submitted, Spencer E. Edwards

Vacation Bible School Report was read by Rev. Grady Faulk. Adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Vacation Bible School Clinic of the Tar River Association met with the Louisburg Church on May 4, 1960. One hundred and twenty-five persons from twenty-six of our churches were present.

Twenty-six of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools this year with a total enrolment of two thousand one hundred and twenty-six (2,126). The mission offering was $362.92 which was sent to the Cooperative Program. There were forty-two professions of faith and fifty-one dedications to vocational Christian service.

Our churches seem to have caught a vision of the importance of Vacation Bible Schools. A large increase was shown over the previous year. May God lead us in this vital aspect of His work.

Respectfully submitted, J. Grady Faulk, Supt., V.B.S.

Rev. Gene Hiers gave an oral report on pastors conference.

Honorable O.B. Moss read a proposed amendment to the constitution, which was defered for final passage Thursday Oct. 20th, 1960.

Rev. A.S. Tomlinson presented our missionary J. Parker McLendon to the Association. This speech of Introduction was adopted and ordered printed in the minutes.

To Present our Missionary.

Rev. McLendon than gave the closing address of the day. This address in an abreviated form was adopted for print.

TO PRESENT OUR MISSIONARY

J. Parker McLendon

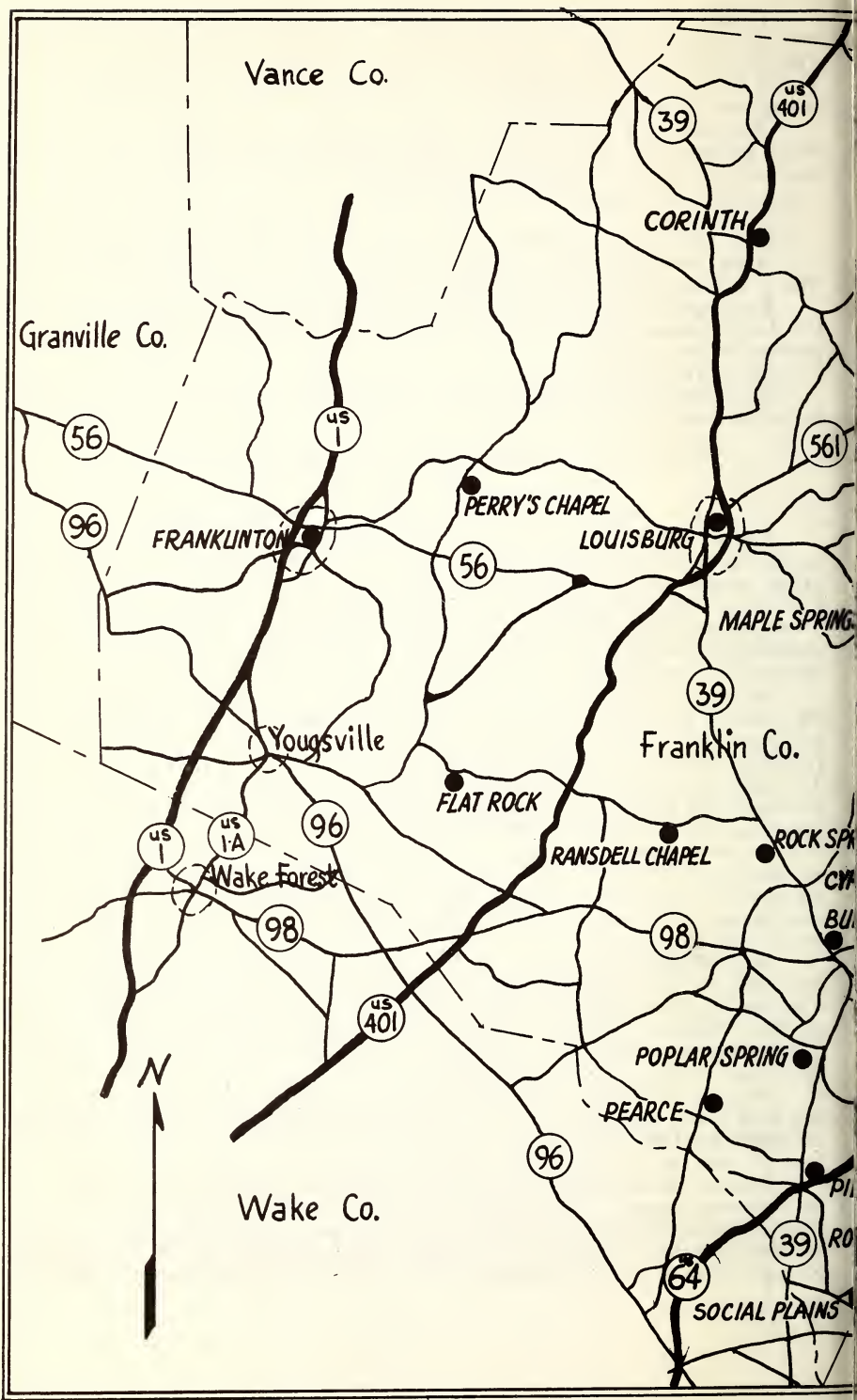
Since 1956 the Rev. J. Parker McLendon has been one of the most active and effective workers of the Tar River Association. First, as Pastor of the Maple Springs Church in November, and then the Duke Memorial Church in December 1956. These Churches have been increasingly strengthened during his ministry. Duke Memorial has completed a new educational building and attained state wide prominance in the "Church of the Year" contest.

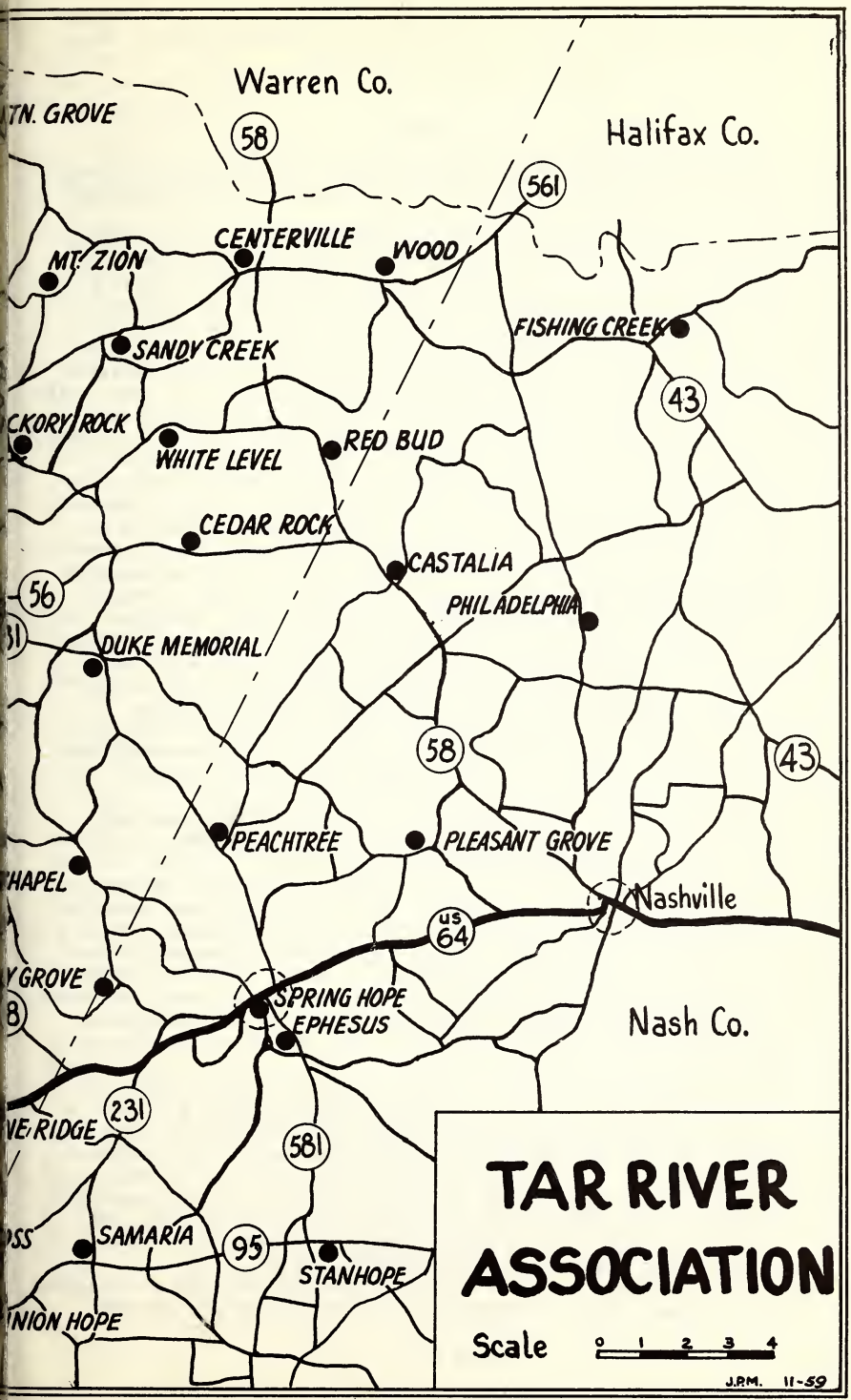
But it is as he has contributed to the Association that we have seen him. He labored indefatiguable in the work necessitated by the division of the 62 Church Tar River Association into the present two Associations. In the framing of the Tar River Constitution he gave wise and positive leadership. Through the Pastors' Conference, through regular attendance and work he has been one of the most effective members of the Association in forward planning. As the elected head of other departments of Associational activities we have found his advice wise and practical. His counsel is not so visionary as to be out of reach, nor is it so cautious as to prevent positive advance. In these years he has come to know our Association -our Churches our people, by being one of us, sharing our hopes and trials, our triumphs and disappointments.

Mr. McLendon was born in Trenton Florida, educated in Deland. He received the B.A. degree from Stetson University, the Baptist school in Florida, in 1953; the B.D. degree from Southeastern Theological Seminary in 1960. He was ordained by the Fairfield Church, Reddick, Florida, in 1949, and was pastor of 3 Churches in Florida over a period of 7 years. He came to North Carolina in 1956.

Sharing the life and work of the Pastor's calling with Mr. McLendon are his wife and 3 daughters. Mrs. McLendon is the Miss Frances Boyette who attended Stetson University. Their very charming daughters are Novella, age 10, Martha, age 7, and Sheryl, age 5.

This is the man and his family to whom your Committee to Secure a Missionary turned. This is the man wholeheartedly elected by our Associational Executive Committee. He is the Pastor reluctantly released by his Churches. J.Parker McLendon is the man I delight to present to you as our Associational Missionary. Let us all receive him with joyous pledge


Vance Co.
Granville Co.
Wake Co.
Franklin Co.
39
us 401
CORINTH
56
us 1
561
96
FRANKLINTON
PERRY'S CHAPEL
LOUISBURG
56
MAPLE SPRING
39
Youngsville
us 1
us 1-A
96
FLAT ROCK
RANSDELL CHAPEL
ROCK SPR
Wake Forest
98
98
us 401
POPLAR SPRING
PEARCE
96
N
39
64
SOCIAL PLAINS


Warren Co.
TN. GROVE
58
Halifax Co.
561
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
MT. ZION
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
43
CKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
56
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
58
43
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
HAPEL
Nashville
US 64
Y GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
Nash Co.
231
VE RIDGE
581
SAMARIA
95
STANHOPE
NION HOPE
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
Scale 0 1 2 3 4
J.P.M. 11-59

of cooperation in the high calling of Christian brotherhood under the Head of the Church, our Lord Jesus Christ, to Whom be all honor and glory in the Church, now and forever more.

Respectfully submitted, Aubrey S. Tomlinson

MISSIONARY ADDRESS

This message is intended to set forth a perspective from which we may evaluate our possibilities and our limitations with a view to wise planning for the future.

Edmund Perry, in his provocative book, The Gospel In Dispute, states, "The most obvious and appalling factor in the present situation of the Christian mission is that the entire geographical world has reverted to a mission field. There is no geographical domain over which the Christian faith any longer holds sovereign influence.(p. 1.) Every Christian congregation, regardless of its location, whether in city, village or countryside, is set amidst an environment as definitely missionary as any mission station in Africa or Asia. We are brought abruptly to Jesus' own word.. "The field is the world." (Matt. 13:38) It is neither accurate nor adequate to speak of missions in terms of "far away places with strange sounding names. We must also use names as familiar as the address on your daily mail.

Can it be that we are in the heart of a mission opportunity of which we have been only vaguely aware? In what sense is Tar River Association a mission field? Note, if you dare, with critical honesty the evidence of our time and place. While present day Americans readily identify themselves with a church, many do not at all intend to suggest that they are committed to Christ or that they participate in the life of worship. For them church membership is nothing more than a social identification. We have unprecedented lip service to the church, yet too often our manner of business, our political and social decisions are as far away from Christ as if we were worshipping in a Shinto shrine. Wherever people are hostile or indifferent to the Christian faith, there is a potential mission. To the extent that vast numbers of our own people are uncommitted to Christ and those who have responded are spiritually immature Tar River Association is a mission field . And in this context we speak of our churches and associational missions.

What of these thirty-seven churches, their responsibilities and opportunities? May I share with you what I conceive to be the challenge of our situation? These ideals I would dream for our churches.

I would dream that we may know a life of spiritual worship. By this I mean that each service of the congregation may be a confrontation with God. How meaningful the worship when each one comes with expectancy, thrilling to the spirit of communion with those of like mind, being cleansed in confession and forgiveness, lifted in adoration and prayer to fellowship with the Almighty, confronted with the demands of the proclaimed word, prepared alike for temptation and opportunity, and going out to live the new week in conscious fellowship with the redeeming God. Thus the church will become a worshipping community.

I would dream that each of our churches may know a life of Christian service. We need to learn how to give ourselves as instruments of redemption. Your church can avoid the cross so long as you are content to be the only Christians, just as Jesus could have avoided the cross if He had been willing to remain the only Son of God. But whenever the church dares to become a living witness, there stands a cross squarely in its path, and by the principle of that cross the church must lose itself in the life of those whom it would serve in the name of Christ. Only as it is willing to lose its life by being broken can it truly be the Body of Christ.

I would dream that we may know a life of maturing Christian personality. Such an ideal involves a plan of Christian education through precept and

example which inspires and directs Christian growth. This maturity can come only as we relate the truth of the gospel to the affiars of home and market and school. To teach adults and youth what the Bible has to say about the practical matters of everyday living is one of our churches' most pressing responsibilities.

I would dream that we may know a life of expanding vision until we behold all of God's creation and each of God's creatures. We must seek to understand what God is doing in His creation and learn to cooperate with Him in that activity. In this sense we will "join the human race" and see ourselves as citizens of the whole world. From this perspective we will see that our rich inheritance of human and material resources can be committed to God's plan of the ages. We will give of our means, but even more, we will make our greatest mission gift through prepared young people whom God can call and use effectively in worthy service.

Our hope for realizing these ideals in this: we must apply the ageless truth of God with freshness and vigor to the changing environment of our technical age. We must recapture the spirit of the New Testament church by which we will dare to live adventurously under the discipline of the Holy Spirit. We cannot seek the answers for our situation in tradition or any external authority, but rather, under divine imperative and with divine guidance we must give creative thought to the vital issues of our day. Camp meeting evangelism no longer draws the entire community to the church, but is evangelism dead because we are bound to a single technique of presenting Christ? Not at all; we can find a dynamic witness in personal contact and prophetic preaching which is winsome and effective. Our fathers came to church once a month, tilled the land, and seldom traveled outside the county; but your son stands a good chance of serving a military tour of duty in Korea or Germany before he is old enough to vote. A part-time church with a hit-or-miss program of Christian education will not prepare him morally and spiritually for the challenge of his day.
fathers came to church once a month, tilled the land, and seldom traveled outside the county; but your son stands a good chance of serving a military tour of duty in Korea or Germany before he is old enough to vote. A part-time church with a hit-or-miss program of Christian education will not prepare him morally and spiritually for the challenge of his day.

Don't you see? Just as the New Testament church had to act without specific precedent, venturing to meet each new crisis under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, we are now compelled to come to grips with the reality of our environment and seek the divine directive. Such a venture demands our very best intellect whetted to its keenest edge and disciplined by the highest widsom. We cannot afford sloppy thinking or selfish motivation. And I confess to you that I am not sure we are men and women enough for the job. But here we stand; we believe we are under divine orders. We call on our God to be strong where we are weak, wise where we are foolish.

What of the association? With the conviction that its purpose and meaning can be understood only from the perspective of the local church, I suggest three ways in which I believe the association can play a vital role in the life of our churches and the denomination.

1. The association will seek to undergird the total ministry of the local churches. This is to affirm that it will never compete with the local church, but will support so as to make more effective the work of the individual congregation. Associational conferences and rallies will provide practical assistance for the workers of the churches, special associational emphases will be planned to strengthen the witness of the local church, and your missionary will stand ready to assist in any way you deem appropriate and cooperate with your pastor to provide whatever resources his ability and training make practical.

2. The association will provide a means of working together toward common goals. We share the common hopes and fears of all Christians, and the association can be a valuable workshop for inter-church cooperation. While our state and southern conventions are usually beyond the personal participation of our people, the work of the association is within the reach of every interested member. Here each one can know the value of participation in denominational life and the investment of life in a broadening field of service. We offer mutual counsel for the common good, and through our fellowship in the cooperative effort we know that we are a part of those in every community who seek to bring in the Kingdom of God.

3. The Association will seek to inform and enlist the churches for world missions. The world mission challenge will be kept before our people, not to coerce them, but to provide a basis for intelligent, wise and voluntary cooperation in the causes of our denomination. As each church comes to see itself as a mission center living in a world context, its intercessory prayer, its financial strength, and its human resources will be yielded to the call of God. Your church can know no higher ideal than to become a missionary recruitment station, preparing young people to hear and heed the call of God.

From the perspective of these ideals it is evident that we must evaluate our labors by some means other than simple statistics of attendance, church budgets and decisions. Young people being called out of our churches for Christian service; the Lord's Day becoming increasingly sacred for our people; fewer illicit stills and less alcohol consumed in our area; tenant farmers getting a fairer share of the fruit of their labors: these are a few of the evidences of deepening spirituality, broadening vision, and maturing Christians.

Have we been just preaching and "putting on the rousements?" I hope not. This message has come from a growing conviction that the Tar River Association can be a vital force in the growth of our churches, and therefore deserve their respect and support. To the end that we may give creative thought to the problems of our situation, and develop a cooperative organization which will effectively undergird the total ministries of the participating churches and give meaning and purpose to our common mission enterprise, I offer for your consideration the following specific proposals, for the coming year:

1. The moderator will appoint a Planning and Survey Committee of one pastor, one layman, and one laywoman. This committee will work with the missionary to design a self-evaluation form for use by the churches which will reveal the needs and resources of the churches in relation to the association. 2. The pastors will be asked to assume responsibility for completing the self-evaluation in their respective churches. 3. On the basis of the information obtained in the survey, and in conference with the Missions Committee and Executive Committee, the Planning and Survey Committee will propose a long range development program for action by the 1961 annual session of the association. 4. Upon adoption by the association this program will become the guide for our work during the specified period of time.

Respectfully submitted, J. Parker McLendon

Closing Hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal."
Benediction, Rev. Robert R. Boone Jr.
Adjourned for the day, 3:45.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Oct. 20, 1960

The second day was held with the Centerville Baptist Church.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Dr. J.H. Blackmore. The congregation sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name," after which the devotional was given by Rev. Kenneth Holland.

At this time Rev. T.H. Steen, host pastor gave a short welcome address, and handed in History Report of Centerville Baptist Church. This History report was adopted.

HISTORY OF THE CENTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Centerville Baptist Church was constituted in 1914, as the result of the labors of the late George W. Coppedge with 21 members, and united with the association the same year. At that time services were being held in the old academy building under the leadership of the following as pastors:

Rev. A.G. Wilcox, G.M. Duke, J.H. Harper, G.W. Coppedge, A.P.Mustian, J.W. Teague, Lloyd Teague, and B.E. Morris.

In 1918, the late John Neal donated the present site to the community for a church building providing it was used as such.

In 1923, a wooden structure was begun and dedicated three years later. During this time Rev. G.W. May was the efficient pastor. Mr. May was followed by Rev. John Lambert, who served a short while. He was followed by Rev. John Edwards. Plans were made under his leadership to tear down the wooden structure and erect a brick one. While these plans were being made, Mr. Edwards left. The Rev. W.P. Childers took his place and served eight years. During this time the present building was erected.

Mr. Childers was followed by the Rev. Gene Owens. Mr. Owens served four years, and the present church was dedicated during this time.

At present the Rev. Harold Steen is the pastor, and much is being done under his efficient leadership, with 250 members.

Respectfully submitted, T. Harold Steen

Singing during the day was led by Douglas Mitchell while Mrs. Wilton Leonard presided at the Electric organ and Piano respectively.

After the congregation sang, "Praise Him praise Him," Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder."

Mr. Grant noted that the church paper is to publicize what Baptists do; be "Watch dog" for the good Baptist name, and be a forum for discussion of the issues of the day. "The World is going forward on printer's ink," he stated.

A motion prevailed that the messengers, alternates, and pastors present constitute a quorum for business.

O. B. Moss read the proposed amendments to the Constitution. After full duscussion, a motion was made and duly seconded that the amendment be adopted. Motion carried unanimously.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 1960

Be it resolved, that Article II of the Constitution of the Tar River Baptist Association be amended as follows:

Strike out the period after the word churches in line five of Article II, insert a comma and add the following: And to properly carry out these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association, it shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real or personal property, and to sell, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents, and shall elect three Trustees from its membership to hold title to all said property, who shall hold said title for said Association, who shall serve for a term of three years or until their successors are elected, and said trustees and their successors in office shall have the power and authority to sell, convey or mortgage any or all said property upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Fox River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted, O. B. Moss, Chairman

A motion by T.H. Steen, seconded by Grady Faulk, that the association authorize the Executive Committee to borrow not to exceed the sum of ($10,000.00) Ten thousand dollars for the construction of the missionary's Home. The motion passed by a unanimous vote.

A motion by R.L. Coffman, that the moderator be authorized to appoint a building committee of 5 members to supervise the construction of this home for the missionary. The motion passed unanimously.

T.H. Steen read report on Christian Education. Adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

A function of Christian education is the inculcation of ideals, loyalties, and attitudes, as well as the motivation and direction of individuals in acquiring knowledge, making choices of accepting responsibilities as Christian leaders, and participating as responsible citizens in a democracy.

In our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges, young people receive the kind of higher education which prepares them for lives of Christian leadership and service.

These colleges are fully accredited. They are staffed with Christian men and women. Their students have the opportunity to learn in an atmosphere which enriches their faith and deepens their devotion to Christian service.

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations.

Students pay less than 50 per cent of the operating expenses of our colleges. Because we cannot ask them to pay more without denying to many the advantages these institutions offer. We provide financial assistance through contributions on Christian Education Day.

We urge all Tar River Baptists to participate generously in this offering and to pray for the continued success of our schools in their work with young people.

Respectfully submitted, T.H. Steen

This report was spoken to by Mr. Oscar Creech of Chowan College.

Linwood Coffman read report on Evangelism, adopted.

EVANGELISM REPORT

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. Most pastors can count on the fingers of their right hand the number of Christians in the membership of their church who make any attempt to win lost people. Practically every community has many lost people. Many who are lost do not know it. If death were to come immediately to the people we meet every day, every other one on an average would go out of this life unprepared to meet God. Drive down a country road and look out across the fields where people are working. If the Lord were to come today, it would be literally true that "the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left". Some of them are young, some are old. Some are rich, some are poor. Some are learned and some are ignorant, but "all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God".

The terrible penalty of those lost multitudes is not entirely in the future. They do not enjoy the blessings of salvation today. There are hundreds of homes in the area of the Tar River Association where children have never been blessed by a parent's prayer. If sickness or other trial comes, they must depend altogether upon their own spiritual resources. Their parents do not know the assurance and security that come by being able, as Christians to place their children in the hands of a loving God. This lack of spiritual security on the part of parents and children reflects itself in every area of home life and results in frustration , guilt feelings, delinquency, and sinful

living. Rare is the case where a husband and wife, both active, participating members of the same church have their home broken by divorce. If circumstances today can shock us our of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted to the urgency, stark urgency, of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field". If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading evangelical denomination in America, and we want them to be, then we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standards of Excellence" for our association annually.
2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic.
3. That every pastor renew his efforts to enlist mature Christians in personal evangelism
4. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted, R.L. Coffman, Chairman

Report on Homes for the Aging was not read but handed in for adoption.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand the ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging.

At present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes- - Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters - 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches in our Convention We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Report on Baptist Hospital was read by Mrs. P.J. Cash. Adopted. Mrs. F.D. Bissette spoke to the above report.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examiniations, medical treatment, skilled surgery and spiritual guidance.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike - the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3 3/4% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it. to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. P.J. Cash, Representative

In the absence of J.O. Bowden, Joe Savage read the report on the Children's Home. Adopted. Mrs. Herman Finch spoke to the above report.

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

There are three Children's Homes in North Carolina. Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

The Baptist Children's Home have developed Foster Homes for 160 children.

Children in these homes attend public schools and participate in all school activities. Opportunities of spiritual growth are offered on the campuses and churches. They have work, health care and recreation within the homes. The children are given errands and responsibilities as a parent would give his child. Visiting is an enjoyment by all the children. They may also visit their relatives and friends on week-ends and holidays.

Relatives, interested friends, pastors and social service agencies make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. Then well-trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and best possible plan of the care of the needy child.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5%; Thanksgiving Offering 31.9%; Special Gifts and Endowments 15.5%.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet the minimum needs. Therefore many children have been deprived a Christian home whom the Home should have been able to provide for.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years this November. During these 75 years 8,000 children afforded the best life offered.

North Carolina Baptists are encouraged to continue to love and serve these dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many children confronts Homes each day with the need of Baptist help. Our interest and increasing support will help the Home meet the children's needs.

Respectfully submitted, Joe Savage

C. A. Vetch read report on Christian Literature. Adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

This has been a year of change and transition for the Biblical Recorder, your state paper since 1833

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carptenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the Recorder after 10 years as editor of Charity and Children.

Since the first of the year a number of changes have been made in the Recorder, including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the Recorder was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder staff will not be satisfied until it rates Number 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3¢ or 4¢ postage stamp, the Recorder can come into your home each week. For only $1.50 a year, or 3¢ a week, the Recorder can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4¢ stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church. A continuing campaign is being made to put the Recorder in more church budgets. Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation.

Respectfully submitted, Carol A. Veatch

At this time congregation stood and sang, "We've a Story to Tell to The Nations."

This was followed by special music by the Centerville Choir. They rendered two numbers - "Praise Ye the Lord" and "God the Almighty One"

The address of the morning session was delivered by the Rev. L. J. Morriss. His message was on state missions.

Dr. Richard Young chaplain of the Baptist Hospital was recognized and spoke briefly on the work at the hospital.

Rev. Virgil McBride returned thanks for the noonday meal.
Dinner served on grounds.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a very fine dinner and social hour the congregation re-assembled for the afternoon session. The opening song was "Amazing Grace" led by Douglas Mitchell. Devotion was by Rev. Roy A. Walker.

Mr. Lloyd West conducted the Memorial Service which was adopted.

In Memoriam

We come now to the period when it is our sacred privilege to pause to express our gratitude for the lives and labors of those whom the Master has called to himself during this year. We would offer our praise to God for lending these lives to us and for the leadership, challenge and inspiration of their example. We would assure their families of our sympathy and our prayers.

Of Abel we read: "He being dead, yet speaketh." We refuse to regard these who have passed on as dead. They have as Stevenson said:

"Got some few steps ahead, and nearer to the end,
So that you, too, once past the bend,
Shall see again as face to face,
This friend you fancy dead."

In a very real sense they live to bless us today in the influence of noble lives, in the example of courageous convictions, and in the encouragement of faithful service. Let us stand with bowed heads in memory of these whose faith has ended in sight.

Respectfully submitted, Lloyd West

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

BUNN:
June Perry
Emmit Mullen
Mrs. Oliver Mullen

CASTALIA:
Mrs. J. B. Manning

CEDAR ROCK:
Gillam Gordon
W. F. Wester

CENTERVILLE:
Mrs. David Evens
Mrs. Ophelia Guyston
Mr. Archie Radford

CORINTH:
Mrs. O. H. Tudor
Mrs. Annie Fuller

CYPRESS CHAPEL:
Mr. Sidney Alford
Mr. Troy Wilder
Mrs. Mannie Lester
Mrs. L. G. Turnage

DUKE MEMORIAL:
C. H. Stallings

EPHESUS:
Howard Manning

FISHING CREEK:
Mrs. Annie Sledge Bass

FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. Emma Perry Frazier
William C. Wheeler
Ben Alford
Wayne Hart
Lawrence Carden

FRANKLINTON:
P. T. Barrett, Jr.
C. J. Barrow
Mrs. W. M. Best
Mrs. B. N. Hobgood
Mrs. B. A. Fuller

HICKORY ROCK:
O. B. Ball
C. B. Perry, Jr. (Deacon)

HOLLY GROVE:
Mrs. L. S. Stello

LOUISBURG:
Linwood Moore
S. C. Foster, Sr. (Deacon)
Alton Knott
O. M. Shadrack
F. L. O'Neal
E. D. Griffin
H. M. Stovall

MAPLE SPRINGS:
Willie Davis
W. Robert Perry (Deacon)
Mrs. Emma P. Long

MT. ZION:
Mrs. Jeff Murphy
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
R. G. Stephens (Deacon)
William Leonard
J. S. Dark (Deacon)

MOUNTAIN GROVE:
Mrs. Hugh Pernell

PEACHTREE:
Willie Griffin
Mrs. Edd May

PEARCE:
David Price
Marvin Privette
Pettigrew Pearce
R. G. Brannon

PERRY'S CHAPEL:
Jerry Woodlief

PHILADELPHIA:
Albert Harris
Roy Taylor
J. H. Hedgepeth
T. G. Nelms
Mrs. A. G. Joyner
Mrs. June Leonard

PILOT:
Berry Williams
P. G. Denton, Sr.
Joe D. Stallings
Mrs. Susan Bell

PINE RIDGE:
Frank C. Poole

PLEASANT GROVE:
None

POPULAR SPRINGS:
Tom Griffin

RANSDELL CHAPEL:
Mrs. M. A. Arnold
Mrs. J. M. Rice

RED BUD:
Mrs. Dora Swanson
Frank Tucker

ROCK SPRINGS:
Mrs. M. C. Wilder

ROCKY CROSS:
William A. Brantley

SAMARIA:
Eddie S. Strickland
Jimmie W. Massey
Miss Nancy Causey

SANDY CREEK:
Morgan Gupton
Mrs. Lula Benton

SOCIAL PLAINS:
None

SPRING HOPE:
Mrs. C. R. Speight

STANHOPE:
None

UNION HOPE:
None

WHITE LEVEL:
Mrs. Sid House
Mrs. Linnie Gupton
Mrs. Lizzie N. Murphy
Mr. Arch House
Mr. Grattis Parrish

WOOD:
Mrs. H. B. Gupton
Preston King
M. C. Gupton

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher gave the following report which was accepted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

TIME: October 18 - 19, 1961
PLACE: First Day - White Level Baptist Church
Second Day - Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
PREACHER: Rev. Fate L. Thomas
Alternate - Rev. James Cyrus

A motion prevailed instructing the new Time, Place and Preacher Committee to plan a five year in advance schedule for the annual meetings.

Credentials Committee had no report.

Rev. Gilbert McDowell gave an oral report on missions.

Mrs. O. W. Perry, Historian for the association was presented and made a few remarks.

Motion prevailed instructing the Program Committee for next year to allow time for presentation of Associational History.

Rev. Forest Teague read the Resolutions Report which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our appreciation to the members and pastor of the Pilot and Centerville Baptist Churches for the hospitality which they so graciously offered us and for all they did for our comfort and happiness - - for the bountiful meals, the lovely flowers, and inspiring music, the efficient registration, and other services that made our Associational Meeting so successful.

2. That we express our sincere appreciation to our moderator, Dr. J. H. Blackmore for wise and efficient conduct of the life and work of the Tar River Association.

3. That we commend the churches for their trust and enthusiastic participation in significant initial achievements of our Tar River Association and in particular their provision for building of house for our missionary and acceptance of the proposed long range plans for study and development.

4. That we express our gratitude to Mrs. W.J. Edwards for her very informative and helpful Associational Newsletter of the past year.

5. That we commend the committee on securing an Associational Missionary for having followed sound judgement and God's leadership in their selection of a missionary.

6. That we commend our Associational Missionary for his early grasp of the Associational situation, his willingness to work beyond the call of duty, his optimistic encouragement and that we pledge to him our full support, prayers, and love.

7. That we commend Missionary J. Parker McLendon for his acceptance and address and recommend that it be included in the Associational Minutes.

8. That we recognize God as the source of the Spirit which has enabled us to meet in harmony and mutual concern for progress in the Christian life of our Association.

Respectfully submitted, Forrest Teague, Chairman,
Meridith Henderson, Mrs. H. G. Nelms, Mrs. H. B. Taylor,
B. S. Strickland, Mrs. O'Deyne Mulless, Leamon Brantley

At this point Rev. E. W. Greene read the report of the Nominating Committee for officers and the various committees for 1961, (except members of the Executive Committee which are elected by the individual churches.) The report was adopted and the officers, committees and the executive committee appear in the Associational Directory found in the front of these minutes.

The moderator requested all officers and committees to stand and be recognized. He then led in prayer of dedication for these.

After song, "The Solid Rock", Parker McLendon introduced Rev. Garland A. Hendricks, Professor of Church Administration in Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, who spoke on "The Student Ministers and the Churches."

This message was vitally important and most timely - that many of the pastors of the Tar River Association are students at the Seminary.

A rising vote of appreciation was given outgoing Moderator, Dr. J. H. Blackmore.

Congregation stood and sang "Bless Be The Tie", after which Rev. Reid Winstead pronounced the benediction.

Meeting adjourned.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION SUMMARY REPORT

Number of Churches in Association - 37
Number of Churches with No W. M. U. Organization - 0
Number of Churches having full-graded W. M. U. - 10
Number of Asso. Mission Study Institutes held this year - 0
Number of Asso. Leadership Conferences held this year - 1
Total New Organizations this year - 0
Total Organizations - 94
Total Membership - 1,585
Total Number Holding Leadership Cards - 11
Subscriptions to ROYAL SERVICE - 363
Subscriptions to WINDOW - 35
Subscriptions to TELL - 159
Subscriptions to SUNBEAM ACTIVITIES - 34
Total Number Approved Mission Study Books Taught - 84
Number members reading approved book - 496
Number organizations observing Foreign Mission Week of Prayer-66
Number organizations observing Home Mission Week of Prayer - 63
Number of organizations observing State Mission Week of Prayer - 45
Number ogranizations praticipating in planned Community Missions - 77
Number members giving through Cooperative Program - 1,191
Number of tithers - 283
Total amount given to Missions during the year - $4,244.87.

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Clerk M. T. Lamm Address Louisburg, Rt. 4

Moderator Rev. Gilbert McDowell Address Zebulon, Rt. 2

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Total Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Membership	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12A Church Have Budget?	12B Every Member Canvass?	13 State Paper in Budget?	14 No. Missions Started this year	15 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	16 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Bunn	V	1911	4	Linwood Coffman, Bunn	6	3	7	214	95	309	1	25	yes	no	no	0	0	3,000
2	Castalia	V	1892	4	W. J. Edwards, Castalia	1	0	5	200	161	361	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	2,000
3	Cedar Rock	R	1879	4	James Pernell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	8	10	8	242	106	348	1	9	yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
4	Centerville	R		4	T. H. Steen, Castalia, Rt. 1	8	3	4	174	75	249	1	20	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
5	Corinth	R	1785	4	Jesse Parker, Henderson, Rt. 1	2	0	9	217	109	326	1	2	yes	no	no	0	0	2,020
6	Cypress Chapel	R	1855	4	Max Evington, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	4	6	106	82	188	0	45	yes	no	no	0	0	2,200
7	Duke Memorial	R		4	Calvin Bloxom, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	2	5	10	176	158	334	1	12	yes	no	no	0	0	2,000
8	Ephesus	R	1880	4	Hugh Borders, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	5	6	3	152	73	225	2	35	yes	no	no	0	0	3,200
9	Fishing Creek	R	1755	4	T. E. Duffey, Whitaker, Rt. 2	3	0	4	85	59	144	1	2	yes	no	no	0	0	1,680
10	Flat Rock	R		4	Grady Faulk, Louisburg, Rt. 1	12	3	30	415	178	593	1	30	no	no	no	0	0	4,000
11	Franklinton	T	1858	4	F. L. Thomas, Franklinton	4	20	20	514	95	609	2	50	yes	no	yes	0	0	5,200
12	Hickory Rock	R		4	H. C. Greene, Jr., Henderson	5	0	7	104	61	165	1	14	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
13	Holly Grove	R	1916	4	Gene Hiers, Wake Forest	1	2	13	109	37	166	2	5	yes	no	no	0	0	1,560
14	Louisburg	T	1835	4	A. S. Tomlinson, Louisburg	8	19	7	520	66	520	2	95	yes	no	no	0	0	4,800
15	Maple Springs	R	1793	4	None	0	4	13	139	78	217	1	0	yes	no	yes	0	0	2,000
16	Mount Zion	R	1862	4	H. C. Greene Jr., Henderson	6	2	12	192	83	275	1	6	yes	no	no	0	0	1,800
17	Mountain Grove	R	1903	4	Reid Winstead, Franklinton	20	3	0	148	20	168	2	0	yes	no	no	0	0	1,500
18	Peach Tree	R	1809	4	Virgil McBride, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	8	2	9	256	168	434	1	0	0	no	no	0	0	3,000
19	Pearce	R		4	Garland Foushee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	7	3	12	247	143	388	2	36	yes	yes	no	0	0	4,000
20	Perry's Chapel	R	1844	4	M H. Henderson, Franklinton, Rt. 2	5	3	11	163	85	249	0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	3,000
21	Philadelphia	R	1859	4	R. H. Chevallier, Nashville, Rt. 1	3	0	15	162	126	288	1	12	yes	no	no	0	0	3,380
22	Pilot	V	1903	4	Gilbert McDowell, Zebulon, Rt. 2	7	11	11	415	92	507	2	60	yes	no	no	0	0	4,100
23	Pine Ridge	R	1924	4	J. B. Sides, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	3	3	171	71	242	1	23	yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
24	Pleasant Grove	R	1851	4	W. J. Edwards, Castalia	2	1	2	117	31	148	1	8	yes	no	no	0	0	2,100
25	Popular Springs	R		4	R. H. Depp, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	0	5	122	40	162	1	6	yes	no	no	0	0	2,080
26	Ransdell Chapel	R	1912	2	J. M. Wood, Wake Forest	7	5	8	103	35	138	1	2	yes	no	no	0	0	1,200
27	Red Bud	R	1823	4	J. H. Pernell, Louisburg, Rt. 2	6	5	6	197	48	245	1	6	yes	no	no	0	0	1,700
28	Rock Springs	R	1874	4	R. A. Walker, Louisburg, Rt. 1	3	0	10	111	26	137	1	0	yes	no	no	0	0	2,100
29	Rocky Cross	R	1924	2	Kenneth Holland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	3	0	4	83	88	171	1	8	yes	no	no	0	0	1,200
30	Samaria	R	1825	4	Forest Teague, Middlesex, Rt. 2	16	1	9	0	0	311	2	0	yes	no	no	0	0	3,600
31	Sandy Creek	R	1774	4	G. E. McCormick, Louisburg, Rt. 2	8	7	7	225	58	383	1	48	yes	yes	no	0	0	3,600
32	Social Plains	R	1883	4	Gene Hiers, Wake Forest	0	7	8	58	36	94	1	5	yes	no	no	0	0	1,000
33	Spring Hope	T	1889	4	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	12	5	8	324	118	442	1	10	yes	no	no	0	0	4,800
34	Stanhope	V	1899	2	Kenneth Holland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	3	7	59	15	74	2	7	yes	yes	no	0	0	1,200
35	Union Hope	R	1936	4	Carol Veatch, Zebulon, Rt. 1	1	2	9	193	94	287	2	30	yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
36	White Level	R	1906	4	T. H. Steen, Castalia, Rt. 1	7	14	10	319	52	371	1	18	yes	yes	no	0	0	1,900
37	Wood	V		4	R. R. Boone, 627 W. Jones St., Raleigh	0	2	8	140	89	229	1	10	yes	no	no	0	0	1,300
					TOTALS	196	158	320	7,272	2,951	10,497	45	639						93,020

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Sup't. Wallace Bryant

Address Spring Hope, Rt. 1

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			42 Cradle Roll	43 Nursery	44 Beginners	45 Primaries	46 Juniors	47 Intermediates	48 Young People Single	49 Young People Married	50 Young People Away	51 Adults (25 - 34)	52 Adults (35 & up)	53 Extension Dep't.	54 General Officers	55 Mission S. S. Enrolment	56 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	57 Average Attendance	58 Church V. B. S. Enrolment	59 Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	60 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	61 January Bible Study	62 Preparation Week
1	Bunn	G. F. Hinson, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	11	17	15	17	31	0	24	0	0	51	0	3	0	168	106	95	0	95	yes	no
2	Castalia	S. R. McGregor, Nashville, Rt. 3	0	9	10	16	26	21	18	0	0	0	54	0	4	0	158	78	74	0	0	no	no
3	Cedar Rock	Ricks Boone, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	12	14	24	28	21	0	0	20	59	0	4	0	219	205	54	0	54	no	no
4	Centerville	Richard Shearin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	6	7	18	34	10	13	9	0	48	24	5	3	0	177	110	63	0	0	no	no
5	Corinth	Clyde Perdue, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	6	10	14	7	20	20	28	1	18	24	28	3	0	177	105	63	0	63	no	no
6	Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	9	10	9	14	11	5	0	12	30	7	3	0	110	51	47	0	0	no	yes
7	Duke Memorial	Ollie Layton, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	7	14	13	19	25	14	0	0	12	58	13	4	0	179	82	65	0	0	no	no
8	Ephesus	H. M. Denton, Nashville, Rt. 2	0	10	6	18	15	23	6	0	7	28	33	0	14	0	160	106	92	0	92	yes	no
9	Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Whitaker, Rt. 2	0	4	3	9	14	11	6	0	4	6	21	0	3	0	81	53	53	0	53	yes	no
10	Flat Rock	Epp Catlette, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	20	19	36	38	25	64	0	53	48	0	4	0	303	220	0	0	0	no	no
11	Franklinton	S. E. Eaks, Franklinton	10	25	36	59	55	54	20	0	8	53	108	18	3	0	448	248	189	0	189	yes	no
12	Hickory Rock	Harold Wood, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	11	5	12	20	21	0	0	11	24	0	0	0	114	68	42	0	0	yes	no
13	Holly Grove	Adolphus Batchelor, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	6	9	9	17	10	5	0	0	0	43	0	5	0	104	76	52	0	52	yes	no
14	Louisburg	M. T. Brown, Louisburg	0	39	44	64	80	64	19	20	15	35	83	15	4	0	482	318	130	0	130	yes	no
15	Maple Springs	Wilbur Southall, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	13	11	11	12	10	16	0	0	27	42	0	2	0	144	85	56	0	56	no	no
16	Mt. Zion	T. H. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	7	4	14	14	18	21	10	8	0	83	10	5	0	194	105	63	0	0	no	no
17	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, Warranton, Rt. 2	0	0	10	19	18	13	12	17	0	12	56	0	3	0	154	109	71	0	0	no	no
18	Peach Tree	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	4	11	15	13	31	17	8	0	0	23	53	18	6	0	199	100	103	0	103	no	yes
19	Pearce	B. L. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2	10	10	13	12	11	17	15	0	0	24	40	27	5	0	275	147	0	0	0	no	no
20	Perry's Chapel	M. E. Kearney, Franklinton, Rt. 2	0	18	15	20	25	21	8	2	1	14	31	0	3	0	158	101	88	0	88	no	no
21	Philadelphia	G. E. Strickland, Nashville, Rt. 3	0	0	11	11	18	18	13	0	0	20	38	0	3	0	132	77	0	0	0	no	no
22	Pilot	Johnny Alford, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	24	24	34	41	39	30	16	0	47	136	16	8	0	415	307	141	0	141	yes	no
23	Pine Ridge	Robert Moody, Louisburg	0	11	14	10	15	15	5	31	0	31	47	0	0	0	179	112	58	0	58	no	no
24	Pleasant Grove	J. T. Cartee, Nashville	0	0	12	5	13	18	7	13	0	0	33	0	2	0	99	65	50	0	0	yes	no
25	Popular Springs	Glenn Seymour, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	9	10	16	10	17	0	0	22	30	0	4	0	114	76	74	0	0	yes	no
26	Ransdell Chapel	J. S. Hunt, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	7	0	7	9	8	18	0	0	16	0	2	0	67	44	64	0	64	no	no
27	Red Bud	Bryant Wood, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	8	6	8	15	13	21	11	0	26	38	13	20	0	179	95	40	0	40	no	no
28	Rock Springs	W. O. Phillips, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	7	12	15	10	17	15	0	0	42	0	0	0	118	65	42	0	0	no	no
29	Rocky Cross	Charles Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	0	0	9	6	7	13	6	0	0	24	15	3	1	0	84	64	47	0	47	no	no
30	Samaria	Wallace Bryant, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	17	16	40	19	27	15	0	26	47	0	4	0	211	159	115	0	115	yes	yes
31	Sandy Creek	L. A. West, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	8	19	18	21	36	31	0	0	77	67	18	4	0	299	131	95	0	95	no	no
32	Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	8	5	10	9	0	9	0	0	11	32	0	0	0	84	63	0	0	0	yes	no
33	Spring Hope	R. O. Mullen, Spring Hope	6	17	14	22	41	47	15	0	0	60	81	18	5	0	326	161	0	0	104	no	no
34	Stanhope	C. E. Parker, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	6	9	9	9	9	0	0	1	15	16	0	3	0	77	56	0	0	0	no	no
35	Union Hope	Everette Wilson, Zebulon, Rt. 1	3	2	15	16	23	30	12	20	30	25	18	0	8	0	200	138	132	0	0	yes	no
36	White Level	Sam Wood, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	10	16	24	31	24	48	0	0	48	116	0	6	0	323	164	98	0	98	no	no
37	Wood	B. R. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	2	7	4	18	17	11	2	0	6	28	0	4	0	99	39	0	0	0	no	no
		TOTALS	33	278	477	587	815	792	556	320	75	834	1,736	209	155	0	7,010	4289	2356	0	1,737		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR-RIVER State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Director Garland Foushee

Address Zebulon, Rt. 2

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
			63 Nursery	64 Beginners	65 Primaries	66 Juniors	67 Intermediates	68 Young People Single	69 Young People Married	70 Adults (25-34)	71 Adults, (35 & up)	72 General Officers Enrolled	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Enrolled	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week?
1	Bunn	Mrs. C. C. Cheves, Bunn	4	4	6	16	12	0	0	2	13	2	0	59	19	yes
2	Castalia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
3	Cedar Rock	Robert Marshell, Jr., Louisburg	0	0	0	19	18	24	0	0	13	3	0	77	38	no
4	Centerville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
5	Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
6	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Avery Stallings, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	0	10	1	0	30	21	no
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. W. G. Rice, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	6	2	11	14	0	0	6	17	3	0	59	26	yes
8	Ephesus	Mrs. Oscar Puckett, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2	2	6	6	12	6	0	14	16	6	0	70	42	no
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. J. M. Saunders, Whitakers, Rt. 2	2	3	3	11	4	6	0	0	16	4	0	53	35	no
10	Flat Rock	Jean Ellington, Youngsville, Rt. 1	0	7	7	14	25	12	0	24	0	3	0	92	68	yes
11	Franklinton	J. W. Dickerson, Franklinton	2	0	24	18	16	5	0	32	0	2	0	99	68	no
12	Hickory Rock	Miss Tyrecia Inscoe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	2	3	5	5	0	0	10	0	0	24	18	no
13	Holly Grove	Hassell Jeffreys, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	7	8	6	2	0	0	0	12	4	0	39	20	no
14	Louisburg	Mrs. Avery Dennis, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	no
15	Maple Springs	Earl Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	3	0	0	5	9	3	0	5	0	2	0	27	15	yes
16	Mount Zion	Mrs. O. F. Tharrington, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	2	9	15	16	9	0	20	10	0	0	71	22	no
17	Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	10	5	5	3	7	10	0	0	0	40	33	no
18	Peach Tree	None	2	5	4	17	10	11	0	9	0	5	0	63	42	no
19	Pearce	J. W. Perry, Jr., Zebulon, Rt. 3	10	10	10	11	15	7	0	46	0	2	111	57	0	no
20	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Stallings, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	12	7	12	7	0	5	25	0	2	0	70	42	no
21	Philadelphia	Roy Sykes, Nashville, Rt. 2	0	5	0	10	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	30	18	no
22	Pilot	None	9	9	12	23	8	8	0	23	17	2	0	111	92	no
23	Pine Ridge	J. Fred Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	5	5	9	16	0	12	0	7	0	0	54	40	no
24	Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
25	Popular Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
26	Ransdell Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
27	Red Bud	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
28	Rock Springs	Miss Virginia Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	10	11	17	0	0	24	0	0	0	62	0	no
29	Rocky Cross	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
30	Samaria	James Fench, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	12	8	21	16	0	16	0	24	4	0	101	68	yes
31	Sandy Creek	Mrs. Gwynn McCormick, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	5	5	10	12	0	7	10	9	5	0	63	34	no
32	Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	5	0	7	5	0	10	0	0	19	0	0	46	25	no
33	Spring Hope	Rex Stevens, Spring Hope	0	0	6	6	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	30	25	no
34	Stanhope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
35	Union Hope	Herman Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 1	0	7	15	14	6	16	15	10	8	3	0	94	45	yes
36	White Level	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
37	Wood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
		TOTALS	39	101	166	290	266	132	72	260	217	53	111	1,535	870	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Music Director Homer Isom

Address Franklinton

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Sept. Church Music Month Observed	88 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	89 Name of Hymnal used in Auditorium
1	Bunn	Mrs. K. L. Brantley, Bunn	0	0	14	0	0	15	0	0	29	25	no	1	Broadman
2	Castalia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	14	no	0	Modern Hymnal
4	Centerville	Douglas Mitchell, Castalia, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
5	Corinth	Mrs. Mack Marks, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	30	"
6	Cypress Chapel	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Baptist
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. E. S. Mercer, Louisburg, Rt. 4	10	11	19	0	0	18	0	0	0	58	no	3	Broadman
8	Ephesus	H. L. Borders, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	8	10	2	0	20	10	no	0	Baptist
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. T. E. Duffey, Whitaker, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13	8	no	0	Broadman
10	Flat Rock	J. G. Faulk, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
11	Franklinton	None	0	0	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
12	Hickory Rock	Mrs. E. L. Tharrington, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
13	Holly Grove	M. T. Lamm, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	0	5	4	8	0	0	17	14	no	0	"
14	Louisburg	W. A. Andrews, Louisburg	0	0	18	0	0	27	0	0	0	34	no	0	Baptist
15	Maple Springs	Mrs. John Elheridge, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
16	Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. W. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
17	Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosley, Warrington, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
18	Peach Tree	V. L. McBride, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	no	12	Baptist
19	Pearce	Garham Nabouse, Wake Forest	0	16	16	0	0	15	4	0	35	18	no	2	Broadman
20	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Wright, Franklinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	1	Baptist
21	Philadelphia	Mrs. R. B. Freeman, Nashville, Rt. 1	0	0	9	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
22	Pilot	Cadwin Cone, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	8	Broadman
23	Pine Ridge	Mrs. J. B. Sides, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Baptist
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Roger Bass, Nashville, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
25	Popular Springs	R. H. Depp, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
26	Ransdell, Chapel	T. T. Young, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
27	Red Bud	None	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0	32	19	no	0	"
28	Rock Springs	Dan Pearce, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	4	"
29	Rocky Cross	Bart Strickland, Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
30	Samaria	None	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	15	yes	0	Broadman
31	Sandy Creek	L. A. West, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	15	no	3	"
32	Social Plains	Joe Bunn, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	2	"
33	Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	20	15	no	25	Baptist
34	Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
35	Union Hope	Gene Parrish, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
36	White Level	Brenda House, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
37	Wood	Mrs. W. D. Fuller, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	"
		TOTALS	10	27	88	32	12	238	13	0	180	255		91	

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Spencer Edwards

Address Spring Hope, Rt. 1

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR COM. & ADDRESSES	29A No. Junior R.A. Chapters	29B Junior R.A. Enrolment	30A No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	30B Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	31B Total R.A. Enrolment	32B Young Men's Bro. Enrolment	33B Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	34B Total Men	35B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bunn	None	K. L. Brantley, Bunn	1	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
2	Castalia	None	Mrs. Eva Collins, Castalia	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
3	Cedar Rock	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Centerville	None	Richard Shearin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Corinth	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cypress Chapel	Melvin Nelms, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
7	Duke Memorial	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Ephesus	A. W. Hinnant, Spring Hope	Philip Murray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	1	9	0	0	9	0	14	14	23
9	Fishing Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Flat Rock	None	Joe Hart, Youngsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Franklinton	Homer J. Isom, Franklinton	Earl Webb, Wake Forest	1	20	0	0	20	0	32	32	52
12	Hickory Rock	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Holly Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Louisburg	G. M. Beam, Sr., Louisburg	W. W. Nash, Louisburg	0	0	1	0	13	0	63	0	76
15	Maple Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Mount Zion	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mountain Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Peach Tree	None	None	1	9	1	5	14	0	0	0	14
19	Pearce	None	E. G. Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Perry's Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Philadelphia	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Pilot	None	David Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
23	Pine Ridge	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Pleasant Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Popular Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Ransdell Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Red Bud	None	Pitt Smith, Jr., Castalia, Rt. 1	0	3	0	5	8	0	0	0	8
28	Rock Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Rocky Cross	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Samaria	J. R. Wilder, Middlesex, Rt. 2	J. R. Wilder, Middlesex, Rt. 2	1	20	1	10	30	0	25	25	55
31	Sandy Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Social Plains	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Spring Hope	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Stanhope	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Union Hope	Marvin Massey, Zebulon, Rt. 1	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
36	White Level	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Wood	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			TOTALS	6	85	3	20	130	0	160	97	290

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational President Mrs. H. M. Dickens

Address Louisburg, Rt. 2

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	36A Sunbeam Units	37A G. A. Units	38A Y. W. A. Units	39A W. M. S. Units	40A Total Units	36B Sunbeam Enrolled	37B G. A. Enrolled	38B Y. W. A. Enrolled	39B W. M. S. Enrolled	40B Total Enrolled	41 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bunn	Mrs. G. F. Hinson, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3	2		3	8	23	28		33	84	8
2	Castalia	Mrs. H. G. Burnette, Castalia	1	1	1	1	4	6	13	13	25	57	7
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. A. Stallings, Louisburg, Rt. 4	0	2	0	1	3	0	28	0	32	60	0
4	Centerville	Mrs. T. M. Lancaster, Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	2	1	3	7	13	5	10	36	64	9
5	Corinth	Mrs. E. V. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	4	8	10	6	21	40	2
6	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Eugene Fisher, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	18	22	0
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Wheless, Spring Hope, Rt. 2						5	4	0	15	24	12
8	Ephesus	Mrs. Willis Warren, Spring Hope	1	1	1	1	4	10	14	12	24	60	12
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. Jack Avent, Whitakers, Rt. 2	1	1	0	1	3	8	7	0	19	34	1
10	Flat Rock	Alwayne Holmes, Louisburg, Rt. 1	2	1	0	2	5	35	10	0	43	88	3
11	Franklinton	Mrs. W. P. Pearce, Jr., Franklinton	1	2	1	4	8	15	17	10	71	113	52
12	Hickory Rock	Mrs. K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	1	1	1	3	0	11	6	18	35	11
13	Holly Grove	Mrs. Raymond Shearin, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	14	3
14	Louisburg	Mrs. R. L. Eagles, Louisburg	2	2	1	6	11	28	25	12	105	170	38
15	Maple Springs	Mrs. M. G. Baker, Louisburg, Rt. 4	2	1	0	2	5	20	5	0	34	59	8
16	Mount Zion	Mrs. R. W. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 3	2	2	1	1	6	21	14	10	33	78	6
17	Mountain Grove	Mrs. Clyde Mosley, Louisburg				1	1				18	18	2
18	Peach Tree	Mrs. Bill Mays, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	1	2	0	1	4	10	21	0	34	65	
19	Pearce	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1	1	0	2	4	23	9	0	31	63	8
20	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. O. T. Woodlief, Franklinton	2	1	0	3	6	18	9	0	39	66	12
21	Philadelphia	Mrs. Clyde King, Nashville, Rt. 1	1	1	0	1	3	25	13	0	14	52	
22	Pilot	Mrs. Corina Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2	2	2	0	5	9	49	24	0	85	158	23
23	Pine Ridge	Mrs. Grace Strickland, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1	1	0	1	3	10	19	0	38	67	23
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Paul Sykes, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	0	1	0	1	2	0	13	0	23	36	0
25	Popular Springs	Mrs. Ned Bullock, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	25	32	0
26	Ransdell Chapel	Mrs. P. J. Cash, Louisburg, Rt. 1				1					8	8	
27	Red Bud	Mrs. Staley Leonard, Castalia, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	4	7	7	12	23	49	3
28	Rock Springs	Mrs. Ray Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1		1	0	1	2	0	9	0	18	27	0
29	Rocky Cross	Mrs. David Strickland, Middlesex	1	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	10	23	4
30	Samaria	Mrs. Bertie Mae Cone, Middlesex, Rt. 2	1	2	1	2	6	10	15	8	24	57	5
31	Sandy Creek	Mrs. Joe Foster, Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	4	9	5	7	16	37	8
32	Social Plains	Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	12	3
33	Spring Hope	Mrs. Earl Purkerson, Spring Hope	2	2	1	6	11	33	29	6	84	152	9
34	Stanhope	Mrs. Marion Bunn, Spring Hope, Rt. 1				1					15	15	
35	Union Hope	Mrs. Randolph Brantley, Middlesex, Rt. 2	0	2	0	1	3	0	27	0	15	42	6
36	White Level	Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	2	1	2	6	15	18	9	28	70	15
37	Wood	Mrs. Flora R. Leonard, Louisburg, Rt. 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	24	24	6
		TOTALS	32	41	13	64	148	414	420	121	1,125	2,075	299

TABLE G BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	17 Value of Pastor's Home	18 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	19 Money Spent On New Construction, Property & Equipment, Church	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property & Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	21 Total Church Debt at End of Year	22 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	23 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	24 Do Church and Pastor participate in Relief & Annuity Plan?	25 Does Church Employ a Secretary for at Least Half-time?	26 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	27 Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	28 How Many Film-strip Projectors Owned?
1	Bunn	None	10,000	65,000	21,588	0	9,000	5½	150	yes	no	no	no	0
2	Castalia	None	6,000	12,400	0	0	0	7½	0	no	no	no	no	0
3	Cedar Rock	None		65,000	1,275	0	5,350	7¼	50	no	no	no	no	0
4	Centerville	None	0	40,000	2,206	0	8,400	9⅓	125	no	no	no	no	0
5	Corinth	Clyde Perdue, Louisburg, Rt. 3	0	35,000	0	0	0	6	150	no	no	no	no	0
6	Cypress Chapel	None	8,000	18,000	4,260	0	1,100	8	82	no	no	no	no	0
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. Rufus Bunn, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	7,000	27,000	0	0	760	0	120	yes	no	no	no	0
8	Ephesus	None	20,000	40,000	1,135	0	6,700	0	0	yes	no	no	no	0
9	Fishing Creek	None	0	24,500	250	0	0	9	35	no	no	no	no	0
10	Flat Rock	None	14,000	30,000	1,066	0	0	15	0	no	no	no	no	0
11	Franklinton	James Stallings, Franklinton	10,000	138,000	2,307	0	9,349	16½	600	no	yes	no	no	2
12	Hickory Rock	None	0	26,000	169	0	0	5	50	yes	no	no	no	0
13	Holly Grove	None	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	116	no	no	no	no	0
14	Louisburg	None	20,000	318,500	136,174	0	60,000	0	0	yes	no	no	no	1
15	Maple Springs	None	0	30,000	1,428	0	0	0	0	yes	no	no	no	0
16	Mount Zion	None	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	150	yes	no	no	no	0
17	Mountain Grove	None	0	25,000	445	0	2,500	0	0	no	no	no	no	0
18	Peach Tree	None	10,500	64,000	0	0	3,000	16	125	no	no	no	yes	0
19	Pearce	E. G. Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	25,000	85,000	181	0	0	4	180	no	no	no	no	0
20	Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, Rt. 2	6,000	40,000	1,000	0	0	13	277	yes	no	no	no	0
21	Philadelphia	None	12,000	52,000	375	0	0	10	0	no	no	no	no	0
22	Pilot	None	8,000	125,000	12,541	0	0	15	350	no	no	no	yes	0
23	Pine Ridge	None	5,000	25,000	0	0	0	5	100	yes	no	no	no	0
24	Pleasant Grove	None	0	40,000	367	0	0	5	136	yes	no	no	no	0
25	Popular Springs	O'Dell White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	10,000	25,000	0	0	2,800	10	0	yes	no	no	no	0
26	Ransdell Chapel	None	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	0
27	Red Bud	None	0	10,000	307	0	0	0	144	no	no	no	no	0
28	Rock Springs	None	8,000	23,000	1,474	0	0	3¼	124	yes	no	no	no	0
29	Rocky Cross	None	0	15,000	0	0	0	8	88	yes	no	no	no	1
30	Samaria	None	15,000	90,000	3,850	0	2,500	0	212	no	no	no	no	1
31	Sandy Creek	None	9,000	30,000	307	0	0	10	120	yes	no	no	no	0
32	Social Plains	None	0	25,000	236	0	0	0	52	no	no	no	no	0
33	Spring Hope	None	35,000	125,000	0	0	0	12	400	yes	no	no	no	1
34	Stanhope	None	6,000	17,000	130	0	5,498	10	92	yes	no	no	no	0
35	Union Hope	None	10,000	35,000	11,882	0	0	0	120	yes	no	no	yes	0
36	White Level	None	12,000	57,000	2,292	0	0	14	150	yes	no	no	no	0
37	Wood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	0
		TOTALS	266,500	826,000	207,245	0	116,957		4,298					6

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Treasurer O. W. Fuller

Address Louisburg

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	90 Total Receipts for All Purposes	91 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	92 Pastor's Salary	93 Other Church Staff Salaries	94 Local Missions Operated by Church	95 Other Local Expenses	96 Grand Total Local Expenses
1	Bunn	Glenn Mitchell, Bunn	10,222	25,014	3,000	500	0	20,310	23,810
2	Castalia	Mrs. Eleanor Williams, Castalia	3,786	3,812	2,000	340	15	988	3,344
3	Cedar Rock	Edward N. Smith, Louisburg, Rt. 4	10,570	8,987	1,900	240	50	6,140	8,464
4	Centerville	Mrs. T. P. Thomas, Louisburg, Rt. 2	7,867	8,313	1,800	400	0	0	7,320
5	Corinth	H. H. Finch, Louisburg, Rt. 3	4,626	4,723	2,020	125	0	1,396	3,541
6	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. L. S. Gay, Spring Hope, Box 524	7,547	7,727	2,207	204	82	4,910	7,403
7	Duke Memorial	W. F. Murray, Louisburg, Rt. 4	7,201	7,149	1,925	247	0	4,107	6,279
8	Ephesus	Phillip Murray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	6,316	6,293	3,200	185	367	1,072	4,824
9	Fishing Creek	C. T. Shearin, Whitaker, Rt. 2	3,461	3,410	1,680	100	0	1,173	2,952
10	Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 1	12,658	11,598	4,000	785	0	4,059	9,136
11	Franklinton	J. F. Gonella, Franklinton	26,572	26,392	4,850	4,557	0	11,811	21,218
12	Hickory Rock	J. E. Smith, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4,072	3,613	1,800	0	0	1,233	3,083
13	Holly Grove	Hassell Jeffreys, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	3,074	2,501	1,462	218	25	547	2,253
14	Louisburg	W. C. Joyner, Jones St., Louisburg	50,708	153,561	4,800	2,557	0	142,434	149,792
15	Maple Springs	Ernest Hughes, Louisburg, Rt. 4	5,810	5,846	1,925	0	-	2,887	4,812
16	Mount Zion	Jasper Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4,733	4,841	1,800	441	0	770	3,010
17	Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Louisburg, Rt. 3	2,775	2,218	1,405	325	0	0	1,730
18	Peach Tree	Douglas Wood, Spring Hope	5,452	5,685	2,637	300	50	2,370	5,357
19	Pearce	Mrs. Ainsworth Privette, Zebulon, Rt. 3	12,113	12,353	4,000	1,157	-	6,366	11,523
20	Perry's Chapel	Wallace Pruitte, Franklinton, Rt. 2	6,976	7,795	3,000	132	0	3,447	6,610
21	Philadelphia	R. L. Strickland, Nashville, Rt. 1	5,500	5,500	2,380	372	0	1,303	5,055
22	Pilot	Mrs. Harold Alford, Zebulon, Rt. 2	21,555	25,746	4,100	1,820	0	17,786	23,706
23	Pine Ridge	T. E. Hinnant, Jr., Zebulon, Rt. 2	6,619	7,006	2,400	240	0	3,400	6,040
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wiley Manning, Nashville, Rt. 2	4,800	4,213	2,000	0	0	1,740	3,740
25	Popular Springs	R. R. Alford, Jr. Zebulon, Rt. 2	3,939	3,956	2,080	135	0	1,136	3,351
26	Ransdell Chapel	Doc. Cash, Louisburg, Rt. 1	1,500	1,254	535	180	160	230	1,105
27	Red Bud	Herbert Smith, Castalia, Rt. 1	4,546	3,906	1,616	455	43	1,138	3,252
28	Rock Springs	F. N. Baker, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4,137	4,310	2,100	14	71	1,917	4,101
29	Rocky Cross	J. M. Strickland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2,576	2,371	1,200	250	30	591	2,071
30	Samaria	Mrs. Myrtie Harvey, Middlesex, Rt. 2	7,765	9,342	3,600	400	75	4,200	8,275
31	Sandy Creek	Miss Mildred Gilliam, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9,559	9,216	3,600	620	12	3,614	7,746
32	Social Plains	Rossie Jones, Zebulon, Rt. 2	3,929	3,672	1,000	0	0	236	1,120
33	Spring Hope	J. H. Talton, Spring Hope	14,955	12,954	4,800	426	163	5,171	10,560
34	Stanhope	Westley Strickland, Spring Hope	2,419	2,502	975	296	0	988	2,259
35	Union Hope	Ralph Bryant, Zebulon, Rt. 1	15,442	11,911	2,400	0	0	9,032	11,432
36	White Level	Mrs. Irene Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9,894	8,561	1,900	600	0	4,499	6,999
37	Wood	Mrs. Joe Denton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	3,548	3,012	1,300	0	0	1,469	2,769
		TOTALS	319,222	431,263	90,397	18,621	1,153	274,530	390,042

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TAR RIVER State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1960

Associational Miss'y. Rev. J. Parker McLenden

Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	97 Cooperative Program	98 Designated Association	99 Designated State Missions	100 Designated Home Missions	101 Designated Foreign Missions	102 Designated Christian Education, Schools	103 Designated Children's Home	104 Designated Hospitals	105 Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	106 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bunn	Mrs. Eugenia Mullen, Louisburg, Rt. 4	450	80	42	100	157	0	291	29	55	1,205
2	Castalia	Lucy Blackwell, Castalia	300	75	0	0	0	0	75	10	8	468
3	Cedar Rock	Mrs. W. R. Collie, Castalia, Rt. 1	441	0	15	10	88	0	100	0	2	656
4	Centerville	Mrs. J. A. Thomas, Louisburg, Rt. 2	550	125	0	34	104	0	50	50	50	993
5	Corinth	Mrs. E. V. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	300	180	64	100	128	0	75	135	199	1,182
6	Cypress Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Collie, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	50	82	0	10	94	0	50	15	23	323
7	Duke Memorial	Mrs. George Duke, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	623	25	0	39	57	0	88	0	37	870
8	Ephesus	Mrs. C. A. Strickland, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	91	0	10	10	141	8	75	0	0	334
9	Fishing Creek	Mrs. Wm. W. Ricks, Whitaker, Rt. 2	310	0	16	15	33	10	44	18	13	457
10	Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Wake Forest	1,530	400	73	33	133	0	202	52	40	2,463
11	Franklinton	Miss Elizabeth Best, Franklinton	3,484	765	40	59	146	100	70	37	469	5,170
12	Hickory Rock	Mrs. Elizabeth Tharrington, Louisburg, Rt. 2	215	50	120	15	30	0	100	50	0	525
13	Holly Grove	Mrs. M. T. Lamm, Louisburg, Rt. 4	156	0	43	0	0	0	31	10	8	248
14	Louisburg	Ralph Knott, W. Noble St., Louisburg	2,223	200	113	155	235	125	645	0	73	3,769
15	Maple Springs	Mrs. D. E. Brantley, Louisburg, Rt. 4	428	120	51	82	113	19	122	47	50	1,034
16	Mount Zion	M. E. Bledsoe, Louisburg, Rt. 3	700	76	0	19	51	0	99	72	0	1,018
17	Mountain Grove	C. T. Mosley, 2 Halifax Road, Louisburg	70	0	35	90	143	0	100	50	0	488
18	Peach Tree	Mrs. Jack May, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	100	25	21	22	35	0	100	12	0	327
19	Pearce		320	180	24	44	108	0	49	60	45	830
20	Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton	764	277	43	37	62	0	1	0	0	1,185
21	Philadelphia	Mrs. Clyde King, Nashville, Rt. 1	600	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675
22	Pilot	W. W. Ray, Zebulon, Rt. 2	1,121	171	201	68	117	0	115	85	62	2,040
23	Pine Ridge	Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Zebulon, Rt. 2	325	50	17	71	105	0	240	100	58	966
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edna Collie, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	201	136	13	10	19	0	100	27	8	514
25	Popular Springs	Mrs. O'Deyne Mullen, Zebulon, Rt. 2	38	50	182	10	66	90	113	25	30	605
26	Ransdell Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Hunt, Louisburg, Rt. 1	0	20	30	0	20	0	40	33	6	149
27	Red Bud	Staley Leonard, Castalia, Rt. 1	400	75	32	0	75	0	25	25	22	654
28	Rock Springs	Mrs. F. N. Baker, Louisburg, Rt. 1	100	0	12	0	38	0	24	23	12	209
29	Rocky Cross	Mrs. Alton Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	160	40	67	24	45	45	75	25	5	486
30	Samaria	Mrs. Frances Frazier, Middlesex, Rt. 2	500	200	42	40	104	0	135	0	46	1,067
31	Sandy Creek	Mrs. E. G. Nelms, Louisburg, Rt. 2	875	60	0	60	300	0	85	75	15	1,470
32	Social Plains	Herman Jones, Zebulon	85	52	12	37	10	24	100	30	20	370
33	Spring Hope	Miss Mary B. Wheless, Spring Hope	1,422	400	25	80	183	25	68	66	125	2,394
34	Stanhope	Mrs. Guy Farmer, Bailey, Rt. 1	175	0	25	17	0	0	26	0	0	243
35	Union Hope	Leomon Brantly, Zebulon, Rt. 1	360	20	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	480
36	White Level	Mrs. H. M. Dickens, Louisburg, Rt. 2	850	118	118	96	74	0	100	100	100	1,563
37	Wood	Mrs. L. H. Gupton, Louisburg, Rt. 2	75	48	10	10	25	0	25	25	25	243
		TOTALS	20,392	4,175	1,604	1,397	3,039	446	3,673	1,321	1,612	37,673

Another set of minutes by MISSOURI BAPTIST PRESS
Jefferson City, Missouri